Dwight, Timothy, 1752-1817.  
Theology, explained and defended: in a series of sermons.  
Dogmatic Theology  
7th ed.  
Fiche: 1-26

Christian facts and forces.  
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1887  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 27-30

Hill, George.  
Lectures in divinity.  
New York: R. Carter. 1847  
Dogmatic Theology  
edited from his manuscript, by Alexander Hill. -- 2nd ed.  
Fiche: 31-39

Westcott, Brooke Foss, bp. of Durham, 1825-1901.  
Introduction to the study of the Gospels: with historical and explanatory notes.  
New York: Macmillan. 1896  
Bible  
Fiche: 40-45

Finney, Charles Grandison, 1792-1875.  
Lectures on systematic theology.  
New York: G.H. Doran. 1878  
Dogmatic Theology  
edited by J.H. Fairchild; with a preface by George Redford. -- [condensed ed.].  
Fiche: 46-52

Cocker, B. F. (Benjamin Franklin), 1821-1883.  
Christianity and Greek philosophy, or, The relation between spontaneous and reflective thought in Greece and the positive teaching of Christ and his apostles.  
New York: Harper & Bros. 1870  
Religion  
Fiche: 53-58

Pond, Enoch, 1791-1882.  
Lectures on Christian theology.  
Boston: Congregational Publishing Society. 1874  
Dogmatic Theology  
3rd ed.  
Fiche: 59-67

Schmid, Heinrich Friedrich Ferdinand, 1811-1885.  
[Dogmatik der Evangelisch Lutherschen Kirche] The doctrinal theology of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, exhibited, and verified from the original sources.  
Philadelphia: Lutheran Bookstore. 1876  
Dogmatic Theology  
translated from the fifth edition, by Charles A. Hay and Henry E. Jacobs.  
Fiche: 68-75

Mortimer, Alfred G.  
Catholic faith and practice: a manual of theological instruction for confirmation and first communion.  
New York: Longmans, Green. 1897-1898  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 76-87

Shedd, William Greenough Thayer, 1820-1894.  
Dogmatic theology.  
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1888  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 88-102

Ridgeley, Thomas, ca. 1667-1734.  
A body of divinity, wherein the doctrines of the Christian religion are explained and defended: being the substance of several lectures, on the Assembly's larger catechism.  
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1855  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 103-118

Hopkins, Mark, 1802-1887.  
The law of love and love as law, or, Christian ethics: theory of morals restated, for use with "The outline study of man".  
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1890  
Dogmatic Theology  
Rev. ed.  
Fiche: 119-123

Hodge, Charles, 1797-1878.  
Systematic theology.  
New York: C. Scribner. 1872-1874  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 124-149

Spencer, Herbert, 1820-1903.  
The principles of ethics.  
New York: D. Appleton. 1898  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 150-162

Schmucker, S.S. (Samuel Simon), 1799-1873.  
Elements of popular theology: with occasional reference to the doctrines of the Reformation, as avowed before the Diet at Augsburg, in MDXX, designed chiefly for private Christians and theological students.  
Philadelphia: Smith, English. 1860  
Dogmatic Theology  
9th ed., enl.  
Fiche: 163-168

Porter, Noah, 1811-1892.  
The elements of moral science, theoretical and practical.  
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1885  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 169-175
The grounds of theistic and Christian belief.  
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1889  
Religion  
Fiche: 176-181

Dick, John, 1764-1833.  
Lectures on theology.  
Philadelphia: F.W. Greenough. 1840  
Dogmatic Theology  
published under the superintendence of his son; with a preface, memoir, &c. by the American editor.  
Fiche: 182-194

Gerhart, Emanuel Vogel, 1817-1904.  
Institutes of the Christian religion.  
New York: A.C. Armstrong & Son. 1891-1894  
Dogmatic Theology  
with an introduction by Philip Schaff.  
Fiche: 195-214

Driver, S.R. (Samuel Rolles), 1846-1914.  
An introduction to the literature of the Old Testament.  
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1891  
Bible  
Fiche: 215-221

Farrar, Frederic William, 1831-1903.  
Mercy and judgment: a few last words on Christian eschatology with reference to Dr. Pusey's "What is of faith?".  
New York: E.P. Dutton. 1881  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 222-227

James, Henry, 1811-1882.  
Substance and shadow, or, Morality and religion in their relation to life: an essay upon the physics of creation.  
Boston: Ticknor and Fields. 1863  
Religion  
Fiche: 228-233

Arthur, William, 1819-1901.  
On the difference between physical and moral law: the Fernley lecture of 1883.  
New York: Harper & Bros. 1884  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 234-236

Walker, James Barr, 1805-1887.  
The doctrine of the Holy Spirit, or, Philosophy of the divine operation in the redemption of man.  
Chicago: S.C. Griggs. 1874  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 237-239

Raymond, Miner.  
Systematic theology.  
Cincinnati: Hitchcock and Walden. 1877-1879  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 240-257

Lectures on Christian theology.  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 258-271

Wuttke, Adolf, 1819-1870.  
Christian ethics.  
New York: Nelson & Phillips. 1873  
Dogmatic Theology  
with a special preface by Dr. Riehm; translated by John P. Lacroix.-- [2nd ed.].  
Fiche: 272-280

Potter, Alonzo, 1800-1865.  
Religious philosophy, or, Nature, man, and the Bible witnessing to God and to religious truth; being the substance of four courses of lectures delivered before the Lowell Institute between the years 1845-1853.  
Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott. 1872  
Religion  
Fiche: 281-286

Bowers, Francis, 1811-1890.  
Lowell lectures, on the application of metaphysical and ethical science to the evidences of religion.  
Boston: C.C. Little and J. Brown. 1849  
Dogmatic Theology  
delivered before the Lowell Institute in Boston in the winters of 1848-49.  
Fiche: 287-292

Hopkins, Mark, 1802-1887.  
Lectures on the evidences of Christianity, before the Lowell Institute, January, 1844.  
Boston: T.R. Marvin. 1846  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 293-297

Young, John.  
Evil not from God, or, The mystery: being an inquiry into the origin of evil.  
New York: Mason Bros. 1858  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 298-301

Patrick, Lowth, Arnald, Whitby, and Lowman.  
Philadelphia: Carey and Hart. 1846-1848  
Bible  
New ed., with the text printed at large.  
Fiche: 302-350
Literature of Theology and Church History in the United States and Canada
Fiche Listing

Wordsworth, Christopher, 1807-1885.
Lectures on the Apocalypse, critical, expository, and practical: delivered before the University of Cambridge, being the Hulsean lectures for the year 1848.
Philadelphia: H. Hooker. 1852
Bible
From the 2nd London ed.
Fiche: 351-355

Van Dyke, Henry Jackson, 1822-1891.
The church: her ministry and sacraments: lectures delivered on the L.P. Stone Foundation at Princeton Theological Seminary in 1890.
New York: Anson D.F. Randolph. 1890
Practical Theology
Fiche: 356-358

Merivale, Charles, 1808-1893.
The conversion of the Roman empire: the Boyle lectures for the year 1864, delivered at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall.
New York: D. Appleton. 1865
Religion
Fiche: 359-361

Porter, Noah, 1811-1892.
Kant's ethics: a critical exposition.
Chicago: S.C. Griggs. 1886
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 362-364

Alexander, Archibald, 1772-1851.
Outlines of moral science.
New York: C. Scribner. 1866
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 365-367

George, N.D.
Universalism not of the Bible: being an examination of more than one hundred and twenty texts of scriptures, in controversy between evangelical Christians and Universalists, comprising a refutation of Universalist theology, and an exposure of the sophistical arguments and other means by which it is propagated.
New York: Carlton & Phillips. 1856
Bible
Fiche: 368-372

Bible, English. Authorized. 1839.
The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments (according to the present authorized version) with critical, explanatory, and practical notes: the marginal readings of the most approved printed copies of the scriptures, with such others as appear to be countenanced by the Hebrew and Greek originals ... / by Joseph Benson.
New York: T. Mason & G. Lane. 1839-41
Bible
Fiche: 373-427

Dorner, I. A. (Isaak August), (1809-1884).
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1883
Dogmatic Theology
with an introduction and notes by Newman Smyth.
Fiche: 428-429

Lewes, George Henry, 1817-1878.
Boston: J.R. Osgood. 1874-1875
Religion
Fiche: 430-440

Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862.
Expository lectures on the Heidelberg Catechism.
New York: Sheldon. 1866
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 441-452

Mcllvaine, Charles Pettit, 1799-1873.
The evidences of Christianity in their external or historical division: exhibited in a course of lectures.
New York: American Tract Society. 1832
Religion
9th ed. / revised and improved by the Author.
Fiche: 453-458

Cumming, John.
Sabbath morning readings on the Old Testament: Book of Exodus.
Boston: J.P. Jewett. 1854
Bible
Fiche: 459-463

Neely, Thomas Benjamin, bp. 1841-1925.
The evolution of episcopacy and organic Methodism.
New York: Phillips & Hunt. 1888
Church History
Fiche: 464-468

Dale, James Wilkinson.
Classic baptism: an inquiry into the meaning of the word Baptizo, as determined by the usage of classical Greek writers.
Boston: Draper & Halliday. 1867
Practical Theology
Fiche: 469-472

Lord, Charles E.
Evidences of natural and revealed theology.
Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott. 1869
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 473-479
Literature of Theology and Church History in the United States and Canada
Fiche Listing

Bible. N. T. English.
New York: E.P. Dutton. [18--?]
Bible
by various writers; edited by Charles John Ellicott.
Fiche: 480-499

Bascom, John, 1827-1911.
Science, philosophy and religion: lectures delivered before the Lowell Institute, Boston.
New York: G.P. Putnam & Sons. 1871
Religion
Fiche: 500-503

Wright, Theodore F.
The human and its relation to the divine.
Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott. 1892
Religion
Fiche: 504-506

Beecher, Lyman, 1775-1863.
Views in theology.
Cincinnati: Truman and Smith. 1836
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 507-509

Fisk, Wilbur, 1792-1839.
Calvinistic controversy: embracing a sermon on predestination and election, and several numbers on the same subject originally published in the Christian advocate and journal.
New-York: T. Mason and G. Lane. 1837
Church History
Fiche: 510-512

Jamieson, Robert, 1802-1880.
A commentary, critical and explanatory, on the Old and New Testaments.
Hartford: S.S. Scranton. 1876
Bible
Fiche: 513-532

Olshausen, Hermann, 1796-1839.
New York: Sheldon, Blakeman. 1858
Bible
translated from the German for Clark's foreign and theological library. -- 1st American ed. / rev. after the 4th German ed. by A.C. Kendrick; to which is prefixed Olshausen's Proof of the genuineness of the writings of the New Testament translated by David Fosdick, Jr.
Fiche: 533-574

Alexander, Joseph Addison, 1809-1860.
The Gospel according to Matthew.
New York: C. Scribner. 1861
Bible
Fiche: 575-579

Bush, George, 1796-1859.
Notes, critical and practical, on the book of Leviticus: designed as a general help to biblical reading and instruction.
New York: Ivison, Phinney. 1861
Bible
Fiche: 580-583

Plato.
New-York: Harper. 1845
Religion
accompanied with critical notes and followed by extended dissertations on some of the main points of the Platonic philosophy and theology, especially as compared with the Holy Scriptures by Tayler Lewis.
Fiche: 584-588

Terry, Milton Spenser, 1840-1914.
The prophecies of Daniel expounded.
New York: Hunt & Eaton. 1893
Bible
Fiche: 589-590

Cowles, Henry, 1803-1881.
Isaiah: with notes, critical, explanatory and practical: designed for both pastors and people.
New York: D. Appleton. 1869
Bible
Fiche: 591-597

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, 1834-1892.
The treasury of David: containing an original exposition of the book of Psalms, a collection of illustrative extracts from the whole range of literature, a series of homiletical hints upon almost every verse, and lists of writers upon each psalm.
New York: Funk & Wagnalls. 1892
Bible
Fiche: 598-637

Tholuck, Augustus.
A translation and commentary of the Book of Psalms for the use of the ministry and laity of the Christian church.
Philadelphia: W.S. & A. Martien. 1858
Bible
translated from the German with a careful comparison of the psalm-text with the original tongues by the Rev. J. Isador Mombert.
Fiche: 638-643

Crosby, Howard, 1826-1891.
Jesus: His life and work as narrated by the four evangelists.
New York: University Publishing. 1871
Bible
Fiche: 644-650
Noyes, George R.
A new translation of the Book of Psalms and of Proverbs, with introductions, and notes, chiefly explanatory.
Boston: American Unitarian Association. 1868
Bible
4th ed.
Fiche: 651-655

Conant, Thomas Jefferson, 1802-1891.
Bible. O. T. English. Selections. The books of Joshua, Judges, Ruth, I and II. Samuel, I and II. Kings; the common version revised.
Philadelphia: American Baptist Publication Society. 1884
Bible
with an introduction and occasional notes.
Fiche: 656-660

Morison, James, 1816-1893.
A practical commentary on the Gospel according to St. Mark.
Boston: N.J. Bartlett. 1882
Bible
[New ed.]
Fiche: 661-667

Brown, John.
Discourses and sayings of our Lord Jesus Christ: illustrated in a series of expositions.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1854
Bible
[2nd ed.]
Fiche: 668-681

Alexander, Joseph Addison, 1809-1860.
The prophecies of Isaiah.
New York: C. Scribner. 1870
Bible
Fiche: 682-693

Luther, Martin, 1483-1546.
A commentary on Saint Paul’s Epistle to the Galatians.
New York: R. Carter. 1848
Bible
Fiche: 694-700

Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842.
The works of William E. Channing, D.D.
Boston: J. Munroe. 1845
Religion
4th complete ed., with an introduction.
Fiche: 701-730

Humphry, William Gilson, 1815-1886.
A commentary on the revised version of the New Testament.
London; New York: Cassell, Petter, Galpin. 1882
Bible
Fiche: 731-736

Bridges, Charles, 1794-1869.
An exposition of the book of Proverbs.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1850
Bible
Fiche: 737-742

Bonar, Andrew A. (Andrew Alexander), 1810-1892.
A commentary on the book of Leviticus, expository and practical, with critical notes.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1855
Bible
Fiche: 743-748

Bible. O. T. Psalms. English.
The Psalms, chronologically arranged: an amended version.
London; New York: Macmillan. 1891
Bible
with historical introductions and explanatory notes by Four Friends. -- [2nd ed., enl.].
Fiche: 749-754

A new rendering of the Hebrew Psalms into English verse: with notes, critical, historical and biographical, including an historical sketch of the French, English and Scotch metrical versions.
New York: D. Appleton. 1888
Bible
by Abraham Coles.
Fiche: 755-759

Hetherington, W. M. (William Maxwell), 1803-1865.
History of the Church of Scotland: from the introduction of Christianity to the period of the disruption in 1843.
New York: R. Carter. 1844
Church History
3rd American from the 3rd Edinburgh ed.
Fiche: 760-765

Latch, Edward B. (Edward Biddle), 1833-1911.
Indications of the first book of Moses called Genesis.
Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott. 1890
Bible
Fiche: 766-770

Hodge, Charles, 1797-1878.
A commentary on the Epistle to the Romans: designed for students of the English Bible.
Philadelphia: Grigg & Elliot. 1835
Bible
Fiche: 771-777

Lowrie, Samuel Thompson, 1835-1924.
An explanation of the Epistle to the Hebrews.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1884
Bible
Fiche: 778-783
### Literature of Theology and Church History in the United States and Canada

#### Fiche Listing

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, Thomas, 1808-1873.</td>
<td>Presbytery and not prelacy the scriptural and primitive polity: proved from the testimonies of scripture ... also the antiquity of presbytery: including an account of the ancient Culdees, and of St. Patrick.</td>
<td>Boston: Crocker and Brewster. 1843 Practical Theology Fiche: 906-912</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Powell, Thomas.
An essay on apostolical succession: being a
defence of a genuine protestant ministry, against the
exclusive and intolerant schemes of papists and high
churchmen ... also, a critique or the Apology for
apostolical succession by the Hon. and Rev. A.P.
Perceval, and a review of Dr. W.F. Hook's sermon on
Hear the church.
New-York: G. Lane & C.B. Tippett. 1845
Practical Theology
[2nd ed.]
Fiche: 913-916

Kip, William Ingraham, bp. 1811-1893.
The double witness of the church.
New-York: D. Appleton. 1844
Church History
2nd ed., rev.
Fiche: 917-920

Cook, Joseph, 1838-1901.
Orthodoxy: with preludes on current events.
Boston: J.R. Osgood. 1878
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 921-924

Cook, Joseph, 1838-1901.
Socialism: with preludes on current events.
Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. 1880
Church and Society
Fiche: 925-928

Cook, Joseph, 1838-1901.
Conscience: with preludes on current events.
Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. 1880
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 929-932

Cook, Joseph, 1838-1901.
Orient: with preludes on current events.
Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. 1886
Religion
Fiche: 933-936

Cook, Joseph, 1838-1901.
Transcendentalism: with preludes on current events.
Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. 1882
Religion
Fiche: 937-940

Cook, Joseph, 1838-1901.
Labor: with preludes on current events.
Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. 1882
Church and Society
Fiche: 941-944

Cook, Joseph, 1838-1901.
Biology: with preludes on current events.
Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. 1882
Religion
16th ed.
Fiche: 945-948

Cook, Joseph, 1838-1901.
Occident: with preludes on current events.
Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. 1884
Religion
Fiche: 949-953

Kenrick, Francis Patrick, abp. of Baltimore, 1796-1863.
The primacy of the apostolic see vindicated.
New-York: E. Dunigan & Bro. 1848
Practical Theology
3rd ed.
Fiche: 954-959

Fox, John, 1517-1587.
Book of martyrs, or, A history of the lives,
sufferings, and triumphant deaths, of the primitive as
well as protestant martyrs ... to which is added an
account of the Inquisition.
Hartford: E. Hunt. 1845
Biography
and now improved by important alterations and
additions, by Charles A. Goodrich. -- [Abridged ed.].
Fiche: 960-966

Balfour, Walter, 1776-1852.
Letters on the immortality of the soul, the
intermediate state of the dead, and a future
retribution, in reply to Mr. Charles Hudson,
Westminster, Mass.
Charlestown, Mass.: G. Davidson. 1829
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 967-970

Harman, Henry Martyn, 1822-1897.
Introduction to the study of the Holy Scriptures.
New York: Hunt & Eaton. 1884
Bible
4th ed.
Fiche: 971-979

Gibson, John Monro, 1838-1921.
The Gospel of St. Matthew.
New York: Funk & Wagnalls. 1900
Bible
Authorized ed.
Fiche: 980-984

Bonar, Andrew A. (Andrew Alexander), 1810-1892.
Christ and His Church in the Book of Psalms.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1860
Bible
Fiche: 985-990

Ruter, Martin, 1785-1838.
The martyrs, or, A history of persecution, from the
commencement of Christianity to the present time:
including an account of the trials, tortures, and
triumphant deaths of many who have suffered
martyrdom.
Cincinnati: R. Houck. 1830
Biography
compiled from the works of Fox and others.
Fiche: 991-997
Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865.  
The elements of moral science.  
New York: Cooke. 1835  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 998-1002

Brown, Thomas.  
A history of the origin and progress of the 
doctrine of universal salvation: also, the final 
reconciliation of all men to holiness and happiness, 
fully and clearly proved from Scripture, reason and 
common sense: and the principal texts of Scripture ... 
clearly explained: the dreadful doctrine of endless 
misery investigated.  
Albany. 1826  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 1,003-1,007

Hodge, Charles, 1797-1878.  
The way of life.  
Philadelphia: American Sunday-School Union. 1841  
Church History  
Fiche: 1,008-1,011

Bible. N. T.  
The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour 
Jesus Christ.  
Boston: Hilliard, Gray, Little, and Wilkins. 1827  
Bible  
with an introduction giving an account of Jewish and 
other sects : with notes illustrating obscure passages, 
and explaining obsolete words and phrases ... by J.A. 
Cummings. -- 2nd ed., rev. and improved.  
Fiche: 1,012-1,015

Balfour, Walter, 1776-1852.  
An inquiry into the scriptural import of the words 
sheol, hades, tartarus, and gehenna, all translated hell 
in the common English version.  
Charlestown (Ms.) [i.e. Mass.]: G. Davidson. 1825  
Bible  
2nd ed.  
Fiche: 1,016-1,019

Balfour, Walter, 1776-1852.  
An inquiry into the scriptural doctrine concerning 
the devil and Satan: and into the extent of duration 
expressed by the terms olim, aion, and aionios, 
rendered everlasting, forever, &c. in the common 
version, and especially when applied to punishment.  
Charlestown (Ms.) [i.e. Mass.]: G. Davidson. 1826  
Bible  
Fiche: 1,020-1,023

Balfour, Walter, 1776-1852.  
Three essays: on the intermediate state of the 
dead: the resurrection from the dead: and on the 
Greek terms rendered judge, judgment, condemned, 
condemnation, damned, damnation, &c. in the New 
Testament: with remarks on Mr. Hudson's letters in 
vindication of a future retribution, addressed to Mr. 
Hosea Ballou, of Boston.  
Charlestown (Ms.) [i.e. Mass.]: G. Davidson. 1828  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 1,024-1,027

Kenrick, Francis Patrick, abp. of Baltimore, 1796- 
1863.  
Theologiae dogmaticae: tractatus tres, de 
revelatione, de ecclesia, et de verbo Dei.  
Philadelphia: Typis L. Johnson. 1839-1840  
Dogmatic Theology  
quos concinnavit Franciscus Patricius Kenrick.  
Fiche: 1,028-1,042

Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866.  
Letters on the ministry, ritual, and doctrines of the 
Protestant Episcopal Church addresed to the Rev. 
Wm. E. Wyatt, D.D ....: in reply to a sermon 
exhibiting some of the principal doctrines of the 
Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.  
Boston: J. Munroe. 1844  
Practical Theology  
2nd ed.  
Fiche: 1,043-1,045

Young, Joseph, 1733-1814.  
The universal restoration of all men: proved by 
Scripture, reason, and common sense.  
New-York: S. Campbell. 1804  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 1,046-1,048

Eliot, William G.  
Discourses on the doctrines of Christianity.  
Boston: American Unitarian Association. 1870  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 1,049-1,050

Curtiss, George L.  
Manual of Methodist Episcopal Church history: 
showing the evolution of Methodism in the United 
States of America, for the use of students and general 
readers.  
New York: Hunt & Eaton. 1893  
Church History  
Fiche: 1,051-1,055

Schaeffer, Charles William, 1813-1896.  
Early history of the Lutheran Church in America: 
from the settlement of the Swedes on the Delaware, 
to the middle of the eighteenth century.  
Philadelphia: Lutheran Board of Publication. 1857  
Church History  
Fiche: 1,056-1,057

Bassett, Ancel H., 1809-1886.  
A concise history of the Methodist Protestant 
Church, from its origin: with biographical sketches of 
several leading ministers of the denomination, and 
also a sketch of the author's life.  
Pittsburgh: W. McCracken, Jr. 1887  
Church History  
and enl.  
Fiche: 1,058-1,063
Dunning, Albert Elijah.
Congregationalists in America: a popular history of their origin, belief, polity, growth and work.
Boston: Pilgrim Press. 1894
Church History
introductions by Richard S. Storrs and Oliver O. Howard.
Fiche: 1,064-1,070

Bacon, Leonard, 1802-1881.
The genesis of the New England churches.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1874
Church History
Fiche: 1,071-1,076

Wayland, Francis.
Notes on the principles and practices of Baptist churches.
New York: Sheldon, Blakeman. 1857
Practical Theology
Fiche: 1,077-1,080

Janney, Samuel M.
History of the religious Society of Friends, from its rise to the year 1828.
Philadelphia: Hayes & Zell. 1860-1867
Church History
2nd ed.
Fiche: 1,081-1,103

Uhden, Hermann Ferdinand, 1812-1888.
Boston: Gould and Lincoln. 1858
Church History
with a preface by Dr. Neander; translated from the second German edition by H.C. Conant.
Fiche: 1,104-1,107

Ladd, George T.
The principles of church polity: illustrated by an analysis of modern Congregationalism and applied to certain important practical questions in the government of Christian churches: Southworth lectures delivered at Andover Theological Seminary in the years 1879-1881.
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1882
Church History
Fiche: 1,117-1,121

Monastier, Antoine.
A history of the Vaudois Church from its origin: and of the Vaudois of Piedmont to the present day.
New York: Lane & Scott. 1849
Church History
Rev. from the London ed.
Fiche: 1,122-1,126

Bond, Thomas E. (Thomas Emerson), 1813-1872.
The economy of Methodism illustrated and defended: in a series of papers.
New-York: Lane & Scott. 1852
Church History
Fiche: 1,127-1,131

Howitt, William, 1792-1879.
History of priestcraft in all ages and nations.
London: Effingham Wilson; New-York: reprinted for the booksellers. 1833
Church History
edited by a Clergyman of New York.
Fiche: 1,132-1,134

Hallowell, Richard Price, 1835-1904.
The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts.
Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. 1884
Church History
3rd ed.
Fiche: 1,135-1,137

Murray, Nicholas, 1802-1861.
Romanism at home: letters to the Hon. Roger B. Taney, chief justice of the United States.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1852
Church History
by Kirwan.
Fiche: 1,138-1,141

Elliott, Charles, 1792-1869.
Delineation of Roman Catholicism, drawn from the authentic and acknowledged standards of the Church of Rome.
New York: G. Lane & P.P. Sandford, for the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1842
Church History
Fiche: 1,142-1,153
Hyde, A. B. (Ammi Bradford), 1826-1921.
The story of Methodism: tracing the rise and progress of that wonderful religious movement, which like the Gulf Stream, has given warmth to wide waters and verdure to many lands; and giving an account of its various influences and institutions of today.
Greenfield, Mass: Willey. 1887
Church History
Fiche: 1,154-1,163

He pasa ekklesia: an original history of the religious denominations at present existing in the United States: containing authentic accounts of their rise, progress, statistics and doctrines.
Philadelphia: J.Y. Humphreys. 1844
Church History
projected, compiled and arranged by I. Daniel Rupp.
Fiche: 1,164-1,171

Goss, C. C.
Statistical history of the first century of American Methodism: with a summary of the origin and present operations of other denominations.
New York: Carlton & Porter. 1866
Church History
Fiche: 1,172-1,174

Punchard, George, 1806-1880.
A view of Congregationalism, its principles and doctrines: the testimony of ecclesiastical history in its favor, its practice, and its advantages.
Boston: Congregational Board of Publication. 1860
Church History
Fiche: 1,175-1,179

Steinmetz, Andrew, 1816-1877.
History of the Jesuits: from the foundation of their society to its suppression by Pope Clement XIV: their mission throughout the world, their educational system and literature, with their revival and present state.
Philadelphia: Lea and Blanchard. 1848
Church History
Fiche: 1,180-1,190

Atkinson, John.
Centennial history of American Methodism.
New York: Phillips & Hunt. 1884
Church History
with sketches of the character and history of all the preachers known to have been members of the Christmas conference.
Fiche: 1,191-1,197

Potter, William James, 1830-1893.
The First Congregational Society in New Bedford, Massachusetts: its history as illustrative of ecclesiastical evolution.
New Bedford, Mass.: the Society by E. Anthony & Sons. 1889
Church History
Fiche: 1,198-1,199

Clarke, Dorus.
Orthodox congregationalism and the sects.
Boston: Lee and Shephard. 1871
Church History
Fiche: 1,200-1,201

Lea, Henry Charles, 1825-1909.
Chapters from the religious history of Spain connected with the Inquisition.
Philadelphia: Lea Bros. 1890
Church History
Fiche: 1,202-1,207

Thompson, Richard Wigginton, 1809-1900.
The papacy and the civil power.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1876
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 1,208-1,216

Walker, Williston, 1860-1922.
A history of the Congregational churches in the United States.
New York: The Christian Literature Co. 1894
Church History
Fiche: 1,217-1,221

Schmucker, S.S. (Samuel Simon), 1799-1873.
The American Lutheran Church: historically, doctrinally, and practically delineated, in several occasional discourses.
Springfield [Ohio]: D. Harbaugh. 1852
Church History
4th ed.
Fiche: 1,222-1,224

Reid, William J.
Lectures on the Revelation.
Pittsburgh: [s.n.] 1878
Dogmatic Theology
(Pittsburgh : Stevenson, Foster).
Fiche: 1,225-1,231

Lea, Henry Charles, 1825-1909.
Studies in church history: the rise of the temporal power -- benefit of clergy -- excommunication.
Philadelphia: H.C. Lea. 1869
Church History
Fiche: 1,232-1,237

Henry, James, b. 1809.
Sketches of Moravian life and character: comprising a general view of the history, life, character, and religious and educational institutions of the Unitas Fratrum.
Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott. 1859
Church History
Fiche: 1,238-1,241

Baker, Osmon C.
A guide-book in the administration of the discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
New York: Carlton & Porter. 1862
Practical Theology
Rev. ed.
Fiche: 1,242-1,244
Shuey, William A.
 Dayton, Ohio: United Brethren Publishing House. 1893
 Church History
 with an introduction by A. W. Drury.
 Fiche: 1,245-1,249

Hetherington, William Maxwell, 1803-1865.
 History of the Westminster Assembly of Divines.
 New York: M. H. Newman. 1843
 Church History
 Fiche: 1,250-1,253

Hodge, Charles, 1797-1878.
 The constitutional history of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.
 Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Publications. 1851
 Church History
 Fiche: 1,254-1,261

Spayth, Henry G.
 History of the church of the United Brethren in Christ.
 Circleville, Ohio: Conference Office of the United Brethren in Christ. 1851
 Church History
 Fiche: 1,262-1,265

Hansen, Maurice G.
 The Reformed Church in the Netherlands: traced from A.D. 1340 to A.D. 1840, in short historical sketches.
 New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America. 1884
 Church History
 Fiche: 1,266-1,269

Beardsley, Eben Edwards, 1808-1891.
 The history of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut.
 New York: Hurd and Houghton. 1868-1874
 Church History
 Fiche: 1,270-1,281

Spring, Gardiner, 1785-1873.
 The power of the pulpit, or, Thoughts addressed to Christian ministers and those who hear them.
 New York: Baker and Scribner. 1848
 Practical Theology
 Fiche: 1,282-1,287

Farley, Frederick A. (Frederick Augustus), 1800-1892.
 Unitarianism defined: the scripture doctrine of the Father, Son and Holy Ghost.
 Boston: American Unitarian Association. 1870
 Dogmatic Theology
 a course of lectures.
 Fiche: 1,288-1,290

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. General Assembly.
 Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work. 1898
 Church History
 compiled by Authority ... of the General Assembly, by the Rev. William E. Moore.
 Fiche: 1,291-1,301

Kimball, James W.
 The Christian ministry: miscellanies for candidates.
 Boston: J. A. Whipple. 1884
 Practical Theology
 Fiche: 1,302-1,305

Webster, Richard, 1811-1856.
 A history of the Presbyterian Church in America, from its origin until the year 1760: with biographical sketches of its early ministers.
 Church History
 with a memoir of the Author by the Rev. C. Van Rensseler; and an historical introduction, by the Rev. William Blackwood.
 Fiche: 1,306-1,313

Blake, Thaddeus C.
 The old log house: a history and defense of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.
 Nashville, Tenn.: Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House. 1897, c1877
 Church History
 Fiche: 1,314-1,317

Averygg, B. (Benjamin), 1804-1895.
 Memoirs of the Reformed Episcopal Church, and of the Protestant Episcopal Church: with co[n]temporary reports respecting these and the Church of England: extracted from the public press.
 New York: E. O. Jenkins. 1880
 Church History
 5th ed. (:4).
 Fiche: 1,318-1,322

Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.
 Events and epochs in religious history: being the substance of a course of twelve lectures delivered in the Lowell Institute, Boston, in 1880.
 Boston: J. R. Osgood. 1881
 Religion
 Fiche: 1,323-1,327

Grant, Asahel.
 The Nestorians, or, The lost tribes: containing evidence of their identity, an account of their manners, customs, and ceremonies.
 New York: Harper & Bros. 1841
 Missions
 Fiche: 1,328-1,332
Beadle, J. H. (John Hanson), 1840-1897.  
Life in Utah, or, The mysteries and crimes of Mormonism.  
Philadelphia: National. [1870]  
Church History  
being an exposé of the secret rites and ceremonies of the Latter Day Saints, with a full and authentic history of polygamy and the Mormon Sect from its origin to the present time.  
Fiche: 1,333-1,340

Nevin, Alfred, 1816-1890.  
History of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, and of the Philadelphia Central.  
Philadelphia: W.S. Fortescue. 1888  
Church History  
Fiche: 1,341-1,348

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918.  
History of Utah.  
San Francisco: The History Co. 1890  
Church History  
Fiche: 1,349-1,358

Bridges, Charles, 1794-1869.  
The Christian ministry: with an inquiry into the causes of its inefficiency.  
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1859  
Practical Theology  
From the 6th London ed.  
Fiche: 1,359-1,364

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick, 1802-1865.  
Lectures on the principal doctrines and practices of the Catholic Church.  
New York: P. O'Shea. [1862]  
Dogmatic Theology  
delivered at St. Mary's, Moorfields, during the Lent of 1836 by Cardinal Wiseman.  
Fiche: 1,365-1,371

Briggs, Charles A. (Charles Augustus), 1841-1913.  
American Presbyterianism: its origin and early history: together with an appendix of letters and documents, many of which have recently been discovered.  
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1885  
Church History  
Fiche: 1,372-1,377

Hays, George P.  
Presbyterians: a popular narrative of their origin, progress, doctrines, and achievements.  
New York: J.A. Hill. 1892  
Church History  
introductions by John Hall and William E. Moore.  
Fiche: 1,389-1,395

Demarest, David D., 1819-1898.  
History and characteristics of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.  
New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church. [1856?]  
Church History  
2nd ed.  
Fiche: 1,396-1,398

Whitsitt, William Heth, 1841-1911.  
Louisville, Ky.: Chas. T. Dearing. 1899  
Church History  
4th ed.  
Fiche: 1,399-1,400

Hoppin, J. M. (James Mason), 1820-1906.  
The office and work of the Christian ministry.  
New York: Sheldon. 1870  
Practical Theology  
2nd ed.  
Fiche: 1,401-1,407

Orwig, Wilhelm W., 1810-1889.  
History of the Evangelical Association.  
Cleveland, Ohio: C. Hammer, for the Evangelical Association. 1858  
Church History  
1st ed.  
Fiche: 1,408-1,412

Chapman, George T. (George Thomas), 1786-1872.  
Sermons upon the ministry, worship, and doctrines of the Protestant Episcopal Church.  
New York: E.P. Dutton. 1877, c1856  
Practical Theology  
8th ed.  
Fiche: 1,413-1,416

Re-statements of Christian doctrine, in twenty-five sermons.  
Boston: American Unitarian Association. 1870  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 1,417-1,421
Felelon, Francois de Salignac de La Mothe- and Herbert, George and Baxter, Richard and Campbell, George.

The preacher and pastor.
Andover [Mass.]: Allen, Morrill and Wardwell. 1845
Practical Theology
edited and accompanied with an introductory essay
by Edwards A. Park.
Fiche: 1,422-1,427

Lawrence, John.
The history of the church of the United Brethren in Christ.
Dayton, Ohio: United Brethren Printing Establishment. 1861-1868
Church History
Fiche: 1,428-1,437

Ritter, Abraham, 1795-1881.
History of the Moravian Church in Philadelphia, from its foundation in 1742 to the present time: comprising notices, defensive of its founder and patron, Count Nicholas Ludwig von Zinzendorff: together with an appendix.
Philadelphia: Hayes & Zell. 1857
Church History
Fiche: 1,438-1,441

Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.
Every-day religion.
Boston: Ticknor. 1886
Religion
Fiche: 1,442-1,446

Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893.
Pioneers of France in the New World.
Boston: Little, Brown. 1875
Missions
12th ed.
Fiche: 1,447-1,451

Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893.
The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century.
Boston: Little, Brown. 1875
Missions
9th ed.
Fiche: 1,452-1,457

Musser, Daniel.
The Reformed Mennonite Church: its rise and progress, with its principles and doctrines.
Lancaster, Pa.: Inquirer Printing & Publishing Co. 1878
Church History
2nd ed.
Fiche: 1,458-1,464

Presbyterian reunion: a memorial volume, 1837-1871.
New York: De Witt C. Lent. 1870
Church History
Fiche: 1,465-1,471

Brown, Isaac V. (Isaac Van Arsdale), 1784-1861.
A historical vindication of the abrogation of the plan of union by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.
Philadelphia: Wm. S. & A. Martien. 1855
Church History
Fiche: 1,472-1,475

Wilson, John.
Unitarian principles confirmed by Trinitarian testimonies: being selections from the works of eminent theologians belonging to orthodox churches: with introductory and occasional remarks.
Boston: American Unitarian Association. 1869
Dogmatic Theology
6th ed.
Fiche: 1,476-1,481

Ellinwood, Frank Field, 1826-1908.
Oriental religions and Christianity: a course of lectures delivered on the Ely Foundation before the students of Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1891.
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1892
Religion
Fiche: 1,482-1,486

Brace, Charles Loring, 1826-1890.
The unknown god, or, Inspiration among pre-Christian races.
New York: A. C. Armstrong. 1890
Religion
Fiche: 1,487-1,490

Alexander, James W. (James Waddel), 1804-1859.
Faith: Treated in a series of discourses.
New York: C. Scribner. 1862
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 1,491-1,495

Bates, Elisha.
The retrospect: or, Reflections on the goodness of providence, in the works of creation, redemption, &c. &c.
Mountpleasant [O.] the author. 1825
LC# 36-30381.
Fiche: 1,495

Müller, F. Max (Friedrich Max), 1823-1900.
Anthropological religion: the Gifford lectures delivered before the University of Glasgow in 1891.
London; New York: Longmans, Green. 1892
Religion
Fiche: 1,496-1,501

Martineau, James, 1805-1900.
Endeavours after the Christian life: discourses.
Boston: J. Munroe. 1858
Dogmatic Theology
New ed.
Fiche: 1,502-1,507
Literature of Theology and Church History in the United States and Canada
Fiche Listing

Gladden, Washington, 1836-1918.
Tools and the man: property and industry under the Christian law.
Boston: Houghton Mifflin. 1893
Church and Society
Fiche: 1,508-1,511

Colyer, Robert, 1823-1912.
Nature and life: sermons.
Boston: H. B. Fuller. 1868
Dogmatic Theology
8th ed.
Fiche: 1,512-1,515

Jacolliot, Louis, 1837-1890.
The Bible in India: Hindoo origin of Hebrew and Christian revelation.
New York: Carleton. 1870
Bible translated form "La Bible dans l'Inde."
Fiche: 1,516-1,519

Bushnell, Horace, 1802-1876.
Christian nurture.
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1900
Practical Theology
Fiche: 1,520-1,524

Bushnell, Horace, 1802-1876.
Sermons for the new life.
New York: C. Scribner. 1861
Dogmatic Theology
7th ed.
Fiche: 1,520-1,524

Huntington, George, 1835-1916.
Outlines of Congregational history.
Boston: Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society. 1885
Church History
Fiche: 1,525-1,527

The iron furnace, or Slavery and secession.
Philadelphia: W. S. & A. Martien. 1863
Church and Society
Fiche: 1,528-1,531

Baring-Gould, S. (Sabine), 1834-1924.
The origin and development of religious belief.
New York: D. Appleton. 1870
Religion
Fiche: 1,532-1,541

Britton, James B.
The practice of duelling in view of human and divine law.
Indianapolis, Livingstone and Comingore. 1838
A sermon preached before the congregation of Christ church, in Indianapolis, on Lord's day, March 25, 1838; LC# 36-30887.
Fiche: 1,536

Campbell, John Poage.
A portrait of the times; or, The church's duty.
Lexington, K., T. T. Skillman. (1812?)
In a discourse, delivered at the opening of the Synod of Kentucky, in the 1st. Presbyterian church in Lexington, October 14, 1812; LC# 26-22120.
Fiche: 1,539

Schedel, Henry Edward.
The emancipation of faith.
New York: D. Appleton. 1858
Religion
edited by George Schedel.
Fiche: 1,542-1,553

Bradlee, Caleb Davis, 1831-1897.
Sermons for the church.
Boston: G. H. Ellis. 1893
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 1,554-1,556

Bushnell, Horace, 1802-1876.
Sermons on Christ and his salvation.
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1886
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 1,557-1,561

Bierbower, Austin, 1844-1913.
Socialism of Christ, or, Attitude of early Christians toward modern problems.
Chicago: C. H. Sergal. 1890
Church and Society
Fiche: 1,562-1,564

Brown, T. Edwin, (Thomas Edwin), b. 1841.
Studies in modern socialism and labor problems.
New York: D. Appleton. 1886
Church and Society
Fiche: 1,565-1,567

Fradenburgh, J. N.
Living religions, or, The great religions of the Orient, from sacred books and modern customs.
Cincinnati: Cranston and Stowe. 1888
Religion
Fiche: 1,568-1,573

Matheson, George, 1842-1906.
The distinctive messages of the old religions.
New York: A. D. F. Randolph. 1893
Religion
Fiche: 1,574-1,577

Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887.
Patriotic addresses in America and England, from 1850 to 1885; on slavery, the Civil War, and the development of civil liberty in the United States.
New York: Fords, Howard, & Hulbert. 1887
Church and Society
edited, with a review of Mr. Beecher's personality and influence in public affairs by John R. Howard.
Fiche: 1,578-1,587
Moffat, James Clement, 1811-1890.
A comparative history of religions.
New York: Dodd & Mead. 1871-1873
Religion
Fiche: 1,588-1,594

Commons, John Rogers, 1862-1945.
Social reform and the church.
New York: T. Y. Crowell. 1894
Church and Society
with an introduction by Richard T. Ely.
Fiche: 1,600-1,602

Burrell, David James, 1844-1926.
The spirit of the age: and other sermons.
New York: W. B. Ketcham. 1895
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 1,603-1,607

Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887.
New York: J. B. Ford. 1874
Religion
phonographically reported by T. J. Ellinwood.
Fiche: 1,608-1,612

Duffield, George.
A sermon on American slavery: its nature, and the duties of Christians in relation to it.
Detroit, J. S. and S. A. Bagg. 1840
LC# 11-7347.
Fiche: 1,609

Bettany, G. T. (George Thomas), 1850-1891.
The world's religions: a comprehensive popular account of all the principal religions of civilized and uncivilized peoples, describing their doctrines, rites, priesthoods, sacred books, and moral teachings, together with lives of their founders, great teachers and reformers.
New York: The Christian Literature Co. 1891
Religion
with an introduction by the Rev. John Hall.
Fiche: 1,613-1,623

Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887.
Sermons.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1869
Dogmatic Theology
Plymouth Church, Brooklyn.
Fiche: 1,624-1,635

Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.
Ten great religions: an essay in comparative theology.
Boston: J. R. Osgood. 1871
Religion
Fiche: 1,636-1,641

Schmucker, Samuel M. (Samuel Mosheim), 1823-1863.
History of all religions: containing a statement of the origin, development, doctrines, forms of worship and government of the religious denominations in the world, with biographical notices of eminent divines.
Philadelphia: Quaker City Publishing House. 1870
Religion
revised and enlarged by Charles Drew.
Fiche: 1,642-1,646

World's Parliament of Religions (1893: Chicago, Ill.)
The World's Parliament of Religions: an illustrated and popular story of the world's first parliament of religions, held in Chicago in connection with the Columbian Exposition of 1893.
Chicago: The Parliament Publishing Co. 1893
Religion
Fiche: 1,647-1,666

Rawlinson, George, 1812-1902.
The religions of the ancient world: including Egypt, Assyria and Babylonia, Persia, India, Phoenicia, Etruria, Greece, Rome.
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1883
Religion
Fiche: 1,667-1,669

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, 1830-1907.
The simplicity that is in Christ: sermons to the Woodland Church, Philadelphia.
New York: Funk & Wagnalls. 1892
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 1,670-1,673

Johnson, Samuel, 1822-1882.
Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion: China.
Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. 1877
Religion
Fiche: 1,674-1,684

Malcom, Howard, 1799-1879.
Travels in south-eastern Asia, embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, and China: with notices of numerous missionary stations, and a full account of the Burman Empire: with dissertations, tables, etc.
Boston: Gould, Kendall, and Lincoln. 1839
Missions
3rd ed.
Fiche: 1,685-1,692

Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564.
Institutes of the Christian religion.
Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Publication. 1844
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 1,693-1,708
Haldane, Robert, 1764-1842.
Exposition of the Epistle to the Romans: with remarks on the commentaries of Dr. MacKnight, Professor Moses Stuart, and Professor Tholuck.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1849
Bible
From the 5th Edinburgh ed.
Fiche: 1,709-1,717

Miller, Samuel.
Letters on clerical manners and habits: addressed to a student in the theological seminary, at Princeton, N.J.
New York: G. & C. Carvill. 1827
Practical Theology
2nd ed.
Fiche: 1,718-1,722

Parker, Theodore.
The critical and miscellaneous writings of Theodore Parker.
Boston: J. Munroe. 1843
Religion
Fiche: 1,723-1,727

New Jerusalem Church. General Convention.
Book of public worship, for the use of the new church signified by the New Jerusalem in the Revelation.
Boston: O. Clapp. 1836
Practical Theology
prepared by order of the General Convention.
Fiche: 1,728-1,732

Dewey, Orville, 1794-1882.
Discourses and discussions in explanation and defence of Unitarianism.
Boston: J. Dowe. 1840
Religion
Fiche: 1,733-1,736

Whittemore, Thomas.
A commentary on the Revelation of St. John, the Divine.
Boston: Universalist Publishing House. 1848
Bible
Fiche: 1,737-1,741

Griswold, Alexander V. (Alexander Viets), 1766-1843.
Prayers adapted to various occasions of social worship, for which provision is not made in the Book of common prayer.
Philadelphia: W. Marshall. 1836
Practical Theology
4th ed.
Fiche: 1,742-1,744

Baxter, Richard, 1615-1691.
New York: American Tract Society. [183-?] Dogmatic Theology
abridged by Benjamin Fawcett.
Fiche: 1,745-1,746

Fitch, Eleazar T. (Eleazar Thompson), 1791-1871.
An inquiry into the nature of sin: in which the views advanced in "Two discourses on the nature of sin," are pursued, and vindicated from objections, stated in the Christian advocate.
New-Haven: A.H. Maltby. 1827
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 1,747-1,748

Examination of the doctrine of perfection, as held by Rev. Asa Mahan, president of the Oberlin Collegiate Institute. Rev. Charles Fitch, and others agreeing with them.
Rochester: W. Alling. 1841
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 1,749

Greene, David.
Ministerial fidelity exemplified: a sermon at the funeral of the Rev. Daniel Crosby, late pastor of the Winthrop Church, Charlestown, March 3, 1843.
Boston: T.R. Marvin. 1843
Practical Theology
Fiche: 1,750

Hopkins, Samuel, 1807-1887.
The Puritans, or, The church, court, and Parliament of England, during the reigns of Edward VI and Queen Elizabeth.
Boston: Gould and Lincoln. 1860
Church History
Fiche: 1,751-1,771

Mutchmore, Samuel Alexander, 1830-1898.
The Moghul, Mongol, Mikado and missionary: essays, discussions, art criticisms, political institutions, history, religions ... of India, Afghanistan, China and Japan.
Philadelphia: Presbyterian Publishing. 1891
Missions
Fiche: 1,772-1,782

De Vinné, Daniel, 1793-1883.
History of the Irish primitive church: together with the life of St. Patrick, and his Confession in Latin, with a parallel translation.
New-York: F. Hart. 1870
Church History
Fiche: 1,783-1,785

Livingstone, David, 1813-1873.
Missionary travels and researches in South Africa: including a sketch of sixteen years' residence in the interior of Africa, and a journey from the Cape of Good Hope to Loanda on the West coast.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1858
Missions
Fiche: 1,786-1,794
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, 1838-1903.
   History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne.
New York: D. Appleton. 1870
   Religion
   Fiche: 1,795-1,805

   History of the Huguenot emigration to America.
New York: Dodd, Mead. c1885
   Church History
   Fiche: 1,806-1,815

   Hints and helps in pastoral theology.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1874
   Practical Theology
   Fiche: 1,816-1,820

Buck, Edward, of the Suffolk bar.
   Massachusetts ecclesiastical law.
Boston: Congregational Publishing Society. [1865]
   Dogmatic Theology
   Rev. ed.
   Fiche: 1,821-1,824

Pressensé, Edmond de, 1824-1891.
   Religion and the reign of terror; or, The church during the French Revolution.
New York: Carlton & Lanahan. 1869
   Historical Theology
   prepared from the French of Edmond de Pressensé by John P. Lacroix.
   Fiche: 1,825-1,829

Lamson, Alvan, 1792-1864.
   The church of the first three centuries, or, Notices of the lives and opinions of the early Fathers: with special reference to the doctrine of the Trinity, illustrating its late origin and gradual formation.
Boston: H.B. Fuller. 1873
   Historical Theology
   Rev. and enl. ed.
   Fiche: 1,830-1,834

Bible. English.
   A new translation of the Hebrew prophets.
Boston: American Unitarian Association. 1868
   Bible
   with an introduction and notes / by George R. Noyes.
   -- 4th ed.
   Fiche: 1,835-1,843

Mosheim, Johann Lorenz, 1694? - 1755.
   Historical commentaries on the state of Christianity during the first three hundred and twenty-five years from the Christian era: being a translation of "The commentaries on the affairs of the Christians before the time of Constantine the Great".
New-York: S. Converse. 1851-1852
   Historical Theology
   Fiche: 1,844-1,855

Lanciani, Rodolfo Amedeo, 1847-1929.
   Pagan and Christian Rome.
Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. 1899
   Historical Theology
   Fiche: 1,856-1,861

House, Erwin, 1824-1875.
   The missionary in many lands: a series of interesting sketches of missionary life.
New York: Phillips & Hunt. [1860]
   Missions
   Fiche: 1,862-1,866

Anderson, Rufus, 1796-1880.
   The Hawaiian Islands: their progress and condition under missionary labors.
Boston: Gould and Lincoln. 1865
   Missions
   3rd ed.
   Fiche: 1,867-1,872

Landis, Robert W. (Robert Wharton).
   The immortality of the soul and the final condition of the wicked carefully considered.
New York: Carlton & Porter. 1859
   Dogmatic Theology
   Fiche: 1,873-1,878

Spencer, Ichabod S. (Ichabod Smith), 1798-1854.
   A pastor's sketches, or, Conversations with anxious enquirers respecting the way of salvation.
New York: M.W. Dodd. 1855
   Practical Theology
   Fiche: 1,879-1,883

Lea, Henry Charles, 1825-1909.
   An historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian Church.
Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott. 1867
   Historical Theology
   Fiche: 1,884-1,890

Michaud, Joseph François, 1767-1839.
London: G. Routledge. 1852
   Historical Theology
   translated from the French by W. Robson.
   Fiche: 1,891-1,908

The Faiths of the world: St. Giles lectures.
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1882
   Religion
   Fiche: 1,909-1,912

Hawks, Francis L. (Francis Lister), 1798-1866.
   Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of the United States of America.
   Church History
   Fiche: 1,913-1,925
Barclay, James Turner, 1807-1874.
The city of the Great King, or, Jerusalem as it was, as it is, and as it is to be.
Philadelphia: J. Challen. 1858
Historical Theology
Fiche: 1,926-1,933

Burton, Nathaniel Judson, 1822-1887.
Yale lectures on preaching, and other writings.
New York: C.L. Webster. 1888
Practical Theology
edited by Richard E. Burton.
Fiche: 1,934-1,940

Theological essays: reprinted from the Princeton Review.
New York: Wiley and Putnam. 1846
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 1,941-1,948

Princeton Review.
Essays, theological and miscellaneous, reprinted from the Princeton review: second series, including the contributions of the late Rev. Albert B. Dod, D.D.
New York ; London: Wiley and Putnam. 1847
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 1,949-1,955

Noel, Baptist Wriothesley, 1798-1873.
Essay on the union of church and state.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1849
Religion
Fiche: 1,956-1,960

Campbell, Douglas, 1839-1893.
The Puritan in Holland, England, and America: an introduction to American history.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1893
Church History
Fiche: 1,961-1,974

Alger, William Rounseville, 1822-1905.
A critical history of the doctrine of a future life: with a complete bibliography of the subject.
New York: W.J. Widdleton. 1866
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 1,975-1,984

Lee, William, 1815-1883.
The inspiration of Holy Scripture, its nature and proof: eight discourses, preached before the University of Dublin.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1857
Bible
Fiche: 1,985-1,990

Dyer, Thomas Henry, 1804-1888.
The life of John Calvin: compiled from authentic sources, and particularly from his correspondence.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1850
Biography
Fiche: 1,991-1,995

Bungener, Laurence Louis Félix, 1814-1874.
The priest and the Huguenot, or, Persecution in the age of Louis XV.
Boston: Gould and Lincoln. 1861
Church History
from the French of L.F. Bungener.
Fiche: 1,996-2,006

Olin, Stephen, 1797-1851.
Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petraea, and the Holy Land.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1849
Bible
8th ed.
Fiche: 2,007-2,018

International Christian Conference (1893 : Chicago, Ill.).
Christianity practically applied: the discussions of the International Christian Conference held in Chicago, October 8-14, 1893, in connection with the World's Congress Auxiliary of the World's Columbian Exposition and under the auspices and direction of the Evangelical Alliance for the United States.
New York: Baker & Taylor. c1894
Church and Society
Fiche: 2,019-2,030

Shea, John Dawson Gilmary, 1824-1892.
History of the Catholic missions among the Indian tribes of the United States, 1529-1854.
New York: P.J. Kennedy. 1899
Missions
Fiche: 2,031-2,036

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, 1801-1889.
The religion of the present and of the future: sermons preached chiefly at Yale College.
New York: C. Scribner. 1871
Practical Theology
Fiche: 2,037-2,041

Bainbridge, William F. (William Folwell), b. 1843.
Around the world tour of Christian missions: a universal survey, with an appendix, giving a most valuable list of all the prominent home and foreign missionary enterprises throughout the world.
New York: C.R. Blackall. 1882
Missions
3rd ed.
Fiche: 2,042-2,049

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.
A discourse of matters pertaining to religion.
Boston: C.C. Little and J. Brown. 1842
Religion
Fiche: 2,050-2,055
Literature of Theology and Church History in the United States and Canada
Fiche Listing

Hervey, George Winfred.
The story of Baptist missions in foreign lands: from the time of Carey to the present date.
St. Louis: C.R. Barns. 1885
Missions
with an introduction by A.H. Burlingham. -- [2nd ed.].

Fiche: 2,056-2,065

The beginnings of Christianity: with a view of the state of the Roman world at the birth of Christ.
New York: Scribner, Armstrong. 1877
Historical Theology
Fiche: 2,066-2,072

Royce, Josiah, 1855-1916.
The religious aspect of philosophy: a critique of the bases of conduct and of faith.
Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. 1895
Religion
Fiche: 2,073-2,078

Smiles, Samuel, 1812-1904.
The Huguenots: their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1868
Church History
with an appendix relating to the Huguenots in America.
Fiche: 2,079-2,083

Thompson, Lewis O.
The prayer-meeting and its improvement.
Chicago: F.H. Revell. c1878
Practical Theology
with an introduction by A.E. Kittredge.
Fiche: 2,084-2,087

Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758.
Charity and its fruits, or, Christian love as manifested in the heart and life.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1856
Practical Theology
edited from the original manuscripts, with an introduction, by Tryon Edwards.
Fiche: 2,088-2,093

Johnston, James, F.S.S.
Missionary landscapes in the Dark Continent.
New York: A.D.F. Randolph. c1892
Missions
Fiche: 2,094-2,096

Lillie, Arthur, b.1831.
Buddha and early Buddhism.
New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons. [1882]
Religion
Fiche: 2,097-2,100

Hall, Robert, 1764-1831.
The words: with a memoir of his life.
New-York: Harper & Bros. 1844
Practical Theology
by Dr. Gregory; reminiscences, by John Greene; and his character as a preacher, by the Rev. John Foster; published under the superintendence of Olinthus Gregory and Joseph Belcher.
Fiche: 2,101-2,128

Olin, Stephen, 1797-1851.
The works of Stephen Olin.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1852
Practical Theology
Fiche: 2,129-2,139

South, Robert, 1634-1716.
Sermons preached upon several occasions.
Philadelphia: Sorin & Ball. 1844
Practical Theology
New ed. ... including the posthumous discourses.
Fiche: 2,140-2,165

Hall, Edwin, 1802-1877.
The puritans and their principles.
New York: Baker and Scribner. 1847
Church History
Fiche: 2,166-2,170

Melvill, Henry, 1798-1871.
Sermons: all the discourses published by consent of the author.
New York: Stanford and Swords. 1854
Practical Theology
C.P. M'Ilvaine.
Fiche: 2,171-2,180

Weiss, Charles, 1812-1864.
History of the French Protestant refugees: from the revocation of the Edict of Nantes to our own days.
New-York: Stringer & Townsend. 1854
Church History
translated from the French by Henry William Herbert; with an American appendix, by a descendant of the Huguenots.
Fiche: 2,181-2,190

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, 1838-1903.
History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe.
New York: D. Appleton. 1866
Church History
Fiche: 2,191-2,200

Carter, Franklin, 1837-1919.
Mark Hopkins.
Biography
Fiche: 2,201-2,205
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
<th>Fiche</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Samuel, 1723-1761.</td>
<td>Sermons on important subjects.</td>
<td>New-York: Dayton and Saxton. 1841 Practical Theology</td>
<td>Fiche: 2,206-2,224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Alexander V. G. (Alexander Viets Griswold), 1841-1908.</td>
<td>The works of Rev. Jesse Appleton ... embracing his course of theological lectures, his academic addresses, and a selection from his sermons, with a memoir of his life and character.</td>
<td>New York: Houghton, Mifflin 1891 Biography Practical Theology</td>
<td>Fiche: 2,236-2,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleton, Jesse, 1772-1819.</td>
<td>The works of Rev. Jesse Appleton ... embracing his course of theological lectures, his academic addresses, and a selection from his sermons, with a memoir of his life and character.</td>
<td>Andover: Gould and Newman. 1836-1837 Practical Theology</td>
<td>Fiche: 2,254-2,265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Paul Emil, 1792-1853.</td>
<td>The life and times of John Calvin, the great reformer.</td>
<td>New York: R. Carter &amp; Bros. 1859 Biography translated from the German of Paul Henry by Henry Stebbing.</td>
<td>Fiche: 2,266-2,276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creamer, David, 1812-1853.</td>
<td>Methodist hymnology: comprehending notices of the poetical works of John and Charles Wesley ... with critical and historical observations.</td>
<td>New York: Joseph Longking. 1848 Practical Theology</td>
<td>Fiche: 2,340-2,345</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Moore, Henry, 1751-1844.
The life of the Rev. John Wesley ... in which are included, the life of his brother, the Rev. Charles Wesley ... and memoirs of their family.
New-York: N. Bangs and J. Emory. 1826
Biography
Fiche: 2,346-2,353

Clarke, Adam, ca.1762-1832.
Memoirs of the Wesley family: collected principally from original documents.
New-York: Lane & Tippett. 1848
Biography
Fiche: 2,354-2,361

Coles, Abraham, 1813-1891.
The life and teachings of Our Lord in verse: being a complete harmonized exposition of the four Gospels, with original notes, textual index, etc.
New York: D. Appleton. 1885
Bible
Fiche: 2,362-2,371

Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of Connecticut: prepared under the direction of the General Association, to commemorate the completion of one hundred and fifty years since its first annual assembly.
New Haven: W.L. Kingsley. 1861
Church History
Fiche: 2,372-2,378

Martineau, James, 1805-1900.
Essays, philosophical and theological.
Boston: W.V. Spencer. 1866
Practical Theology
Fiche: 2,379-2,383

Arnold, Thomas, 1795-1842.
The miscellaneous works of Thomas Arnold, D.D.
New-York: D. Appleton. 1845
Practical Theology
1st American ed., with nine additional essays, not included in the English collection.
Fiche: 2,384-2,389

A Collection of theological essays from various authors.
Boston: American Unitarian Assoc. 1867
Practical Theology
with an introduction by George R. Noyes. -- 5th ed.
Fiche: 2,390-2,395

Barrows, John Henry, 1847-1902.
New York: Funk & Wagnalls. 1893
Biography
Fiche: 2,396-2,401

New York: International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations. 1892
Church History
H.S. Ninde, J.T. Bowne, and Erskine Uhl.
Fiche: 2,402-2,407

Summerfield, John, 1798-1825.
Sermons and sketches of sermons.
New-York: Harper & Bros. 1842
Practical Theology
with an introduction by the Rev. Thomas E. Bond.
Fiche: 2,408-2,412

Ker, John, 1819-1886.
Lectures on the history of preaching.
New York: A.C. Armstrong & Son. 1889
Practical Theology
Fiche: 2,413-2,417

Reid, James Seaton, 1798-1851.
History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland: condensed from the standard work of Reid and Killen.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1860
Church History
by Samuel D. Alexander.
Fiche: 2,418-2,422

Baird, Robert, 1798-1863.
Sketches of Protestantism in Italy, past and present: including a notice of the origin, history, and present state of the Waldenses.
Boston: B. Perkins. 1845
Church History
Fiche: 2,423-2,427

Hoppin, J. M. (James Mason), 1820-1906.
Sermons on faith, hope, and love: with horae homileticae.
New York: Dodd, Mead. 1894
Practical Theology
2nd ed. enl.
Fiche: 2,428-2,432

Sherman, D.
Sketches of New England divines.
New York: Carlton & Porter. 1860
Biography
Fiche: 2,433-2,437

Tyler, Bennett, 1783-1858.
New England revivals, as they existed at the close of the eighteenth, and the beginning of the nineteenth centuries: compiled principally from narratives.
Boston: Mass. Sabbath School Society. 1846
Historical Theology
Fiche: 2,438-2,442
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Fiche</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Reuen</td>
<td>Leaders of thought in the modern church.</td>
<td>Boston: D. Lothrop. c1892</td>
<td>Biography</td>
<td>2,448-2,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palfrey, John Gorham</td>
<td>The relation between Judaism and Christianity illustrated in notes on passages in the New Testament containing quotations from or references to, the old.</td>
<td>Boston: Crosby, Nichols. 1854</td>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>2,451-2,454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, James</td>
<td>The metropolitan pulpit, or, Sketches of the most popular preachers in London.</td>
<td>New-York: D. Appleton. 1839</td>
<td>Biography</td>
<td>2,459-2,463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chastel, Etienne Louis</td>
<td>The charity of the primitive churches historical studies upon the influence of Christian charity during the first centuries of our era.</td>
<td>Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott. 1857</td>
<td>Church History</td>
<td>2,464-2,467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calder, Frederick</td>
<td>Memoirs of Simon Episcopius, the celebrated pupil of Arminius.</td>
<td>New-York: T. Mason and G. Lane, for the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1837</td>
<td>Biography</td>
<td>2,468-2,473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Randolph S. (Randolph Sinks)</td>
<td>Union of episcopal Methodisms.</td>
<td>New York: Hunt &amp; Eaton. 1892</td>
<td>Church History</td>
<td>2,474-2,475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Joseph</td>
<td>The great awakening a history of the revival of religion in the time of Edwards and Whitefield.</td>
<td>Boston: Tappan and Dennet. 1842</td>
<td>Historical Theology</td>
<td>2,492-2,496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fouard, Constant Henri</td>
<td>Saint Peter and the first years of Christianity.</td>
<td>New York: Longmans, Green. 1892</td>
<td>Historical Theology</td>
<td>2,497-2,502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Lewis R. (Lewis Romaine)</td>
<td>The mission of the spirit, or, the office and work of the Comforter in human redemption.</td>
<td>New York: Carlton &amp; Lanahan. 1872</td>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>2,506-2,509</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hurst, J.F. (John Fletcher), 1834-1903.
Short history of the Reformation.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1885
Church History
Fiche: 2,514-2,515

Carson, Alexander, 1776-1844.
Baptism in its mode and subjects considered: and the arguments of Mr. Ewing and Dr. Wardlaw refuted.
New-York: C.C.P. Crosby. 1832
Practical Theology
Fiche: 2,516-2,520

Steele, Daniel, 1824-1914.
Love enthroned: essays on evangelical perfection.
New York: Phillips & Hunt. [1875]
Religion
Fiche: 2,521-2,525

Bickersteth, Edward, 1786-1850.
A treatise on baptism: designed as a help to the due improvement of that holy sacrament, as administered in the Church of England.
Philadelphia: Hooker & Agnew. 1841
Practical Theology
Fiche: 2,526-2,529

Plummer, Alfred, 1841-1926.
The church of the early fathers: external history.
New York: A.D.F. Randolph. [18--?]
Church History
Fiche: 2,530-2,532

Gwatkin, Henry Melvill, 1844-1916.
Selections from early writers illustrative of church history to the time of Constantine.
London; New York: Macmillan. 1893
Church History
Fiche: 2,533-2,534

Beecher, Thomas Kinnicut, 1824-1900.
Our seven churches.
New York: J.B. Ford. 1870
Religion
Fiche: 2,535-2,536

Nevin, John Williamson, 1803-1886.
The mystical presence: a vindication of the Reformed or Calvinistic doctrine of the Holy Eucharist.
Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott. 1846
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 2,537-2,539

Bailey, Gilbert S. (Gilbert Stephen), 1822-1891.
A manual of baptism.
Philadelphia: American Baptist Publication Society. 1863
Practical Theology
Fiche: 2,540-2,543

Bushnell, Horace, 1802-1876.
Nature and the supernatural, as together constituting the one system of God.
New York: C. Scribner. 1858
Religion
3rd ed.
Fiche: 2,544-2,549

Hopkins, Samuel, 1721-1803.
The works of Samuel Hopkins: with a memoir of his life and character.
Boston: Doctrinal Tract and Book Society. 1854
Biography
Fiche: 2,550-2,576

Wright, John A.
People and preachers in the Methodist Episcopal Church.
Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott. 1886
Church History
by a Layman.
Fiche: 2,577-2,580

Mayer, Lewis, 1783-1849.
History of the German Reformed Church.
Philadelphia: Lippincott, Grambo. 1851
Church History
to which is prefixed a memoir of his life, by Elias Heiner.
Fiche: 2,581-2,586

Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.
Deus homo: God-man.
Chicago: E.B. Myers and Chandler. 1868
Religion
3rd ed.
Fiche: 2,587-2,592

Hatfield, Edwin F. (Edwin Francis), 1807-1883.
The poets of the church: a series of biographical sketches of hymn-writers with notes on their hymns.
New York: A.D.F. Randolph. 1884
Biography
Fiche: 2,593-2,600

Harris, Samuel, 1814-1899.
The self-revelation of God.
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1887
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 2,601-2,607

Walker, James, 1794-1874.
Reason, faith, and duty: sermons preached chiefly in the college chapel.
Boston: Roberts Bros. 1877
Practical Theology
Fiche: 2,608-2,613

Kedney, John Steinfort, 1819-1911.
Christian doctrine harmonized and its rationality vindicated.
New York; London: G.P. Putnam's Sons. 1889
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 2,614-2,623
Oosterzee, Johannes Jacobus van, 1817-1882.
  Christian dogmatics: a text-book for academical
  instruction and private study.
  New York: Scribner, Armstrong. 1874
  Dogmatic Theology
  translated from the Dutch by John Watson Watson
  and Maurice J. Evans.
  Fiche: 2,624-2,633

Miley, John.
  Systematic theology.
  New York: Eaton & Mains. c1892-c1894
  Dogmatic Theology
  Fiche: 2,634-2,645

Scudder, M. L. (Moses Lewis), 1843-1917.
  American methodism.
  Hartford, Conn.: S.S. Scranton. 1868
  Church History
  with an introduction by Joseph Cummings.
  Fiche: 2,646-2,652

Bascom, John, 1827-1911.
  A philosophy of religion, or, The rational grounds
  of religious belief.
  New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons. 1876
  Dogmatic Theology
  Fiche: 2,653-2,659

Watson, Richard, 1781-1833.
  Theological institutes, or, A view of the
  evidences, doctrines, morals and institutions of
  Christianity.
  New-York: N. Bangs and J. Emory. 1825-1828
  Dogmatic Theology
  1st American, from the 2nd London ed.
  Fiche: 2,660-2,677

Winslow, Octavius.
  The inquirer directed to the work of the Holy
  Spirit.
  Philadelphia: Lindsay & Blakiston. 1856
  Dogmatic Theology
  Fiche: 2,678-2,681

Whately, Richard, 1787-1863.
  The kingdom of Christ delineated: in two essays
  on Our Lord's own account of his person and of the
  nature of his kingdom.
  New-York: Wiley and Putnam. 1842
  Religion
  Fiche: 2,682-2,685

Hore, A. H. (Alexander Hugh).
  History of the Church of England for schools and
  families.
  New York: E.P. Dutton. 1893
  Church History
  New ed.
  Fiche: 2,686-2,692

Jeter, Jeremiah Bell, 1802-1880.
  Campbellism examined.
  New York: Sheldon, Lamport, & Blakeman. 1855
  Dogmatic Theology
  Fiche: 2,693-2,697

Hetherington, William M.
  The apologetics of the Christian faith.
  Edinburgh: T.&T. Clark. 1867
  Dogmatic Theology
  with an introductory notice by Alexander Duff.
  Fiche: 2,698-2,704

Wood, E.M.
  Methodism and the centennial of American
  independence, or, The loyal and liberal services of
  the Methodist Episcopal Church during the first
  century of the history of the United States.
  New York: Nelson & Phillips. 1876
  Historical Theology
  Fiche: 2,705-2,709

Ljungstedt, Andrew, Sir.
  An historical sketch of the Portuguese settlements
  in China: and of the Roman Catholic Church and
  mission in China.
  Boston: J. Munroe. 1836
  Missions
  Fiche: 2,710-2,713

Christlieb, Theodore.
  Modern doubt and Christian belief; a series of
  apologetic lectures addressed to earnest seekers after
  truth.
  New York: American Tract Society. [1874?]
  Dogmatic Theology
  translated ... chiefly by the Rev. H.U. Weitbrecht;
  and edited by the Rev. T.L. Kingsbury.
  Fiche: 2,714-2,720

Wakeley, Joseph Beaumont.
  Lost chapters recovered from the early history of
  American Methodism.
  New-York: J.B. Wakeley. 1858
  Historical Theology
  Fiche: 2,721-2,727

Anjou, L. A. (Lars Anton), 1803-1884.
  The history of the Reformation in Sweden.
  New York: General Protestant Episcopal Sunday
  School Union and Church Book Society. 1859
  Church History
  translated from the Swedish by Henry M. Mason.
  Fiche: 2,728-2,735

Crooks, George R. (George Richard), 1822-1897.
  Theological encyclopaedia and methodology: on
  the basis of Hagenbach.
  New York: Phillips and Hunt. 1884
  Religion
  John F. Hurst.
  Fiche: 2,736-2,742
Stewart, Dugald, 1753-1828.
   The philosophy of the active and moral powers of man.
   Boston: Wells and Lilly. 1828
   Dogmatic Theology
   Fiche: 2,743-2,751

Prideaux, Humphrey, 1648-1724.
   The Old and New Testament connected, in the history of the Jews, and neighboring nations: from the declension of the kingdoms of Israel and Judah to the time of Christ.
   Historical Theology
   15th American, from the 20th London ed.
   Fiche: 2,752-2,762

Jones, John G.
   A complete history of Methodism as connected with the Mississippi Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
   Nashville, Tenn.: Southern Methodist Publishing House. 1887-1908
   Church History
   Fiche: 2,763-2,773

Hurst, John Fletcher, 1834-1903.
   Short history of the early church.
   New York: Chautauqua Press. 1886
   Church History
   Fiche: 2,774-2,775

Porter, Noah, 1811-1892.
   The sciences of nature versus the science of man: a plea for the science of man.
   New York: Dodd & Mead. 1871
   Religion
   Fiche: 2,776-2,777

Porter, Noah, 1811-1892.
   The human intellect: with an introduction upon psychology and the soul.
   New York: C. Scribner. 1870
   Religion
   4th ed.
   Fiche: 2,778-2,785

   Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism for existence.
   New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons. 1890
   Historical Theology
   Fiche: 2,786-2,790

Towne, Edward, C., 1834-1911.
   The question of hell: an essay in new orthodoxy.
   New Haven: Wilson. 1873
   Dogmatic Theology
   by a Puritan
   Fiche: 2,791-2,792

Redford, A. H. (Albert Henry), 1818-1884.
   History of the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
   Nashville, Tenn.: A.H. Redford. 1875
   Church History
   Fiche: 2,793-2,800

Brand, William Francis.
   Life of William Rollinson Whittingham, fourth bishop of Maryland.
   New York: E. & J.B. Young. 1883
   Biography
   Fiche: 2,801-2,811

Charnock, Stephen, 1628-1680.
   Discourses upon the existence and attributes of God.
   Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Publication. 1840
   Dogmatic Theology
   1st American ed.
   Fiche: 2,812-2,826

Bolton, Robert, 1814-1877.
   History of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the county of Westchester: from its foundation, A.D. 1693 to A.D. 1853.
   New York: Stanford & Swords. 1855
   Church History
   Fiche: 2,827-2,835

   Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism for existence.
   New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons. 1890
   Historical Theology
   Fiche: 2,836-2,840

Macwhorter, Alexander.
   The memorial name: reply to Bishop Colenso.
   Boston: Gould and Lincoln. 1863
   Bible
   with introductory letter by Nathaniel W. Taylor.
   Fiche: 2,841-2,843

Gray, George Zabriskie, 1839-1889.
   The children's crusade: an episode of the thirteenth century.
   New York: Hurd and Houghton. 1870
   Historical Theology
   Fiche: 2,844-2,846

Bolton, W. J.
   The evidences of Christianity as exhibited in the writings of its apologists down to Augustine.
   Boston: Gould and Lincoln. 1854
   Dogmatic Theology
   Hulsean prize essay
   Fiche: 2,847-2,850
Literature of Theology and Church History in the United States and Canada
Fiche Listing

Hungerford, Edward, 1829-1911.
The American book of church services with selections for responsive reading.
Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. 1891
Practical Theology
Fiche: 2,851-2,853

Hungerford, Edward, 1829-1911.
Selections for responsive reading: arranged with proper reference to leadership and responsiveness between minister and congregation.
Burlington, Vt.: Free Press Association. 1893
Practical Theology
Fiche: 2,854-2,855

Clarke, James Freeman.
The legend of Thomas Didymus: the Jewish sceptic.
Boston: Lee and Shepard. 1881
Bible
Fiche: 2,856-2,860

Errett, Isaac, 1820-1888.
Walks about Jerusalem: a search after the landmarks of primitive Christianity.
Cincinnati: R.W. Carroll. 1872
Church History
Fiche: 2,861-2,863

Fairfield, Edmund B. (Edmund Burke), 1821-1904.
Letters on baptism.
Boston; Chicago: Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society. 1893
Practical Theology
Fiche: 2,864-2,866

Freeman, James M., 1827-1900.
Hand-book of Bible manners and customs.
New York: Phillips & Hunt; Cincinnati: Walden & Stowe. 1874
Bible
Fiche: 2,867-2,872

Simpson, Matthew, 1811-1884.
Lectures on preaching: delivered before the Theological Department of Yale College.
New York: Nelson & Phillips; Cincinnati: Hitchcock & Walden. 1879
Practical Theology
Fiche: 2,873-2,876

Who was Jesus?.
New York: N. Tibbals. 1867
Bible
Fiche: 2,877-2,884

Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity.
New York: C. Scribner. 1866
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 2,885-2,891

Mason, John M. (John Mitchell), 1770-1829.
The complete works of John M. Mason, D.D.
New York: Baker and Scribner. 1849
Religion
edited by Ebenezer Mason.
Fiche: 2,892-2,919

Luckock, Herbert Mortimer, 1833-1909.
Studies in the history of the Book of common prayer: the Anglican reform, the Puritan innovations, the Elizabethan reaction, the Caroline settlement: with appendices.
New York: T. Whittaker. 1882
Historical Theology
Fiche: 2,920-2,922

Williams, William R., 1804-1885.
Lectures on the Lord's prayer.
Boston: Gould and Lincoln. 1851
Practical Theology
Fiche: 2,923-2,926

Noel, Baptist Wriothesley, 1798-1873.
Essay on Christian baptism.
Boston: Gould, Kendall & Lincoln. 1850
Practical Theology
Fiche: 2,927-2,930

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.
Prayers.
Boston: Walker, Wise. 1862
Religion
Fiche: 2,931-2,933

Adams, Nehemiah, 1806-1878.
Boston: J.P. Jewett. 1855
Bible
5th ed.
Fiche: 2,934-2,937

Boardman, Henry A. (Henry Augustus), 1808-1880.
The Bible in the family, or, Hints on domestic happiness.
Philadelphia: Lippincott, Grambo. 1854
Dogmatic Theology
9th ed.
Fiche: 2,938-2,941

Kurtz, J. H. (Johann Heinrich), 1809-1890.
Manual of sacred history: a guide to the understanding of the divine plan of salvation.
Philadelphia: Lindsay & Blakston. 1855
Bible
translated from the sixth German edition by Charles F. Schaeffer.
Fiche: 2,942-2,946
Methodist Episcopal Church.
  Hymn studies: an illustrated and annotated edition of the hymnal of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
  New York: Eaton & Mains. 1900
  Practical Theology
  by Charles S. Nutter. -- 4th ed.
  Fiche: 2,947-2,952

  A statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians, concerning the nature of God and the person of Christ.
  Boston: American Unitarian Association. 1856
  Dogmatic Theology
  2nd ed., with additions, and a biographical notice of the author.
  Fiche: 2,953-2,958

  The life and times of the Rev. John Wesley, M.A., founder of the Methodists.
  New York: Harper & Bros. 1872
  Biography
  Fiche: 2,959-2,980

Geikie, John Cunningham, 1824-1906.
  New York: J. Pott. 1888
  Bible
  Fiche: 2,981-2,993

Emmons, Nathanael, 1745-1840.
  The works of Nathanael Emmons ...: with a memoir of his life.
  Boston: Crocker & Brewster. 1842-1850
  Religion
  edited by Jacob Ide.
  Fiche: 2,994-3,037

  Lands of the Bible: a geographical and topographical description of Palestine.
  Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott. 1881
  Bible
  Fiche: 3,038-3,046

Geikie, John Cunningham, 1824-1906.
  New Testament hours.
  New York: J. Pott. 1894-1897
  Bible
  Fiche: 3,047-3,071

Renan, Ernest, 1823-1892.
  The life of Jesus.
  New-York: Carleton. 1864
  Biography
  translated from the original French by Charles Edwin Wilbour.
  Fiche: 3,072-3,076

West, Robert A.
  Sketches of Wesleyan preachers.
  New York: Land & Scott. 1851
  Biography
  Fiche: 3,077-3,081

Tyler, W. S. (William Seymour), 1810-1897.
  Prayer for colleges: a premium essay, written for "The Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West".
  Boston: Congregational Publishing Society. 1877
  Practical Theology
  New and enl. ed.
  Fiche: 3,082-3,085

Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933.
  The Christ-child in art: a study of interpretation.
  New York: Harper & Bros. 1894
  Religion
  Fiche: 3,086-3,088

Griffin, George, 1778-1860.
  The sufferings of Christ.
  New York: Harper & Bros. 1852
  Dogmatic Theology
  3rd ed.
  Fiche: 3,089-3,093

Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
  Lectures on revivals of religion.
  New York: D. Appleton. 1833
  Practical Theology
  with an introductory essay by Leonard Woods, also an appendix ... -- 2nd ed., with additional letters.
  Fiche: 3,094-3,098

Taylor, William M. (William Mackergo), 1829-1895.
  The Scottish pulpit from the Reformation to the present day.
  New York: Harper & Bros. 1887
  Historical Theology
  Fiche: 3,099-3,102

Dodd, Thomas J.
  John Wesley: a study for the times.
  Cincinnati: Cranston & Stowe. 1891
  Biography
  Fiche: 3,103-3,104

American Society of Church History.
  Papers of the American Society of Church History.
  New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons. 1889-1897
  Church History
  edited by Samuel McCauley Jackson.
  Fiche: 3,105-3,131

Emory, Robert, 1814-1848.
  The life of the Rev. John Emory, D.D., one of the bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
  New-York: G. Lane. 1841
  Biography
  by his eldest son.
  Fiche: 3,132-3,136
Rankin, Charles Woodruff.  
Conversations on ritualism.  
New York: Hurd and Houghton. 1867  
Practical Theology  
Fiche: 3,137

Crosby, Howard, 1826-1891.  
The Christian preacher: Yale lectures for 1879-80.  
New York: A.D.F. Randolph. 1879  
Practical Theology  
Fiche: 3,138-3,140

Matson, William A.  
The adversary, his person, power, and purpose: a study in Satanology.  
New York: W.B. Ketcham. 1891  
Religion  
Fiche: 3,141-3,143

Stone, John Scott.  
The Christian sacraments, or, Scriptural views of baptism and the Lord's Supper.  
New York: A.D.F. Randolph. 1866  
Practical Theology  
Fiche: 3,144-3,150

Etheridge, John Wesley, 1804-1866.  
The life of the Rev. Adam Clarke, LL. D.  
New York: Carlton & Porter. 1859  
Biography  
Fiche: 3,151-3,156

Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842.  
Memoir of William Ellery Channing: with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts.  
Boston: Wm. Crosby and H.P. Nichols. 1851  
Biography  
5th ed.  
Fiche: 3,157-3,172

Campbell, George, 1719-1796.  
The four Gospels, translated from the Greek, with preliminary dissertations, and notes critical and explanatory.  
Andover, New York: Gould and Newman. 1837  
Bible  
From the latest London ed.  
Fiche: 3,173-3,186

Conwell, Russell Herman, 1843-1925.  
Life of Charles Haddon Spurgeon: the world's great preacher.  
[S.I.]: Edgewood Publishing Co. 1892  
Biography  
Fiche: 3,187-3,193

Curry, Daniel, 1809-1887.  
Life-story of Rev. Davis Wasgatt Clark, D.D., bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church.  
New York: Nelson & Phillips. 1874  
Biography  
compiled from original sources.  
Fiche: 3,194-3,197

De Wette, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht, 1780-1849.  
A critical and historical introduction to the canonical scriptures of the Old Testament.  
Boston: Little, Brown. 1858  
Bible  
translated and enlarged by Theodore Parker. -- 2nd ed.  
Fiche: 3,198-3,210

Rowe, George Stringer.  
A missionary among cannibals, or, The life of John Hunt, who was eminently successful in converting the people of Fiji from cannibalism to Christianity.  
New York: Phillips & Hunt. [1859]  
Missions  
[American ed.].  
Fiche: 3,211-3,214

Murphy, James Gracey, 1808-1896.  
A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Psalms: with a new translation.  
Andover: W. F. Draper. 1875  
Bible  
Fiche: 3,215-3,222

Pond, Enoch, 1791-1882.  
A history of God's church: from its origin to the present time.  
Hartford, Conn.: S.S. Scranton. 1877  
Church History  
Fiche: 3,223-3,235

Sheldon, Henry C. (Henry Clay), 1845-1928.  
History of Christian doctrine.  
New York; London: Harper & Bros. 1897  
Dogmatic Theology  
3rd ed.  
Fiche: 3,236-3,246

The might of right: from the writings of William Ewart Gladstone.  
Boston: D. Lothrop. c1880  
Dogmatic Theology  
selected by E.E. Brown, with an introduction by John D. Long.  
Fiche: 3,247-3,250

Clark, George W. (George Whitefield), 1831-1911.  
Philadelphia: American Baptist Publication Society. 1896  
Bible  
New and rev. ed.  
Fiche: 3,251-3,255
Nevin, John Williamson, 1803-1886.
A summary of Biblical antiquities; compiled for the use of Sunday-school teachers, and for the benefit of families.
Philadelphia: American Sunday School Union. 1829-?
Bible
Rev. and corr. / by the author.
Fiche: 3,256-3,262

Lewis, Tayler, 1802-1877.
The six days of creation, or, The scriptural cosmology: with the ancient idea of time-worlds, in distinction from worlds in space.
New York: R. Carter and Bros. 1880
Religion
Fiche: 3,263-3,267

Froude, James Anthony, 1818-1894.
Short studies on great subjects.
New York: C. Scribner. 1872
Religion
Fiche: 3,268-3,273

Kurtz, J. H. (Johann Heinrich), 1809-1890.
History of the Old Covenant.
Philadelphia: Lindsay and Blakiston. 1859
Bible
translated, annotated ... by the Rev. Alfred Edersheim.
Fiche: 3,274-3,284

Sheldon, Henry C. (Henry Clay), 1845-1928.
History of the Christian Church.
New York: T.Y. Crowell. 1894
Church History
Fiche: 3,285-3,315

Hurst, J.F. (John Fletcher), 1834-1903.
A short history of the Christian Church.
New York; London: Harper & Bros. c1892
Church History
Fiche: 3,316-3,323

Edersheim, Alfred, 1825-1889.
Bible history.
Boston: Bradley & Woodruff. [187-?]
Bible
Fiche: 3,324-3,344

A translation of the Gospels.
Boston: Little, Brown. 1856
Bible
with notes / by Andrews Norton.
Fiche: 3,345-3,356

Tiele, C.P. (Cornelis Petrus), 1830-1902.
Outlines of the history of religion to the spread of the universal religions.
Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. 1881
Religion
translated from the Dutch by J. Estlin Carpenter.
Fiche: 3,357-3,359

Wordsworth, Christopher, 1807-1885.
A church history to the Council of Nicæa A.D. 325.
New York: J. Pott. 1882-1883
Church History
Fiche: 3,360-3,377

Milman, Henry Hart, 1791-1868.
The history of Christianity: from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire.
New York: A.C. Armstrong. 1883
Church History
Fiche: 3,378-3,395

An Original history of the religious denominations at present existing in the United States: containing authentic accounts of their rise, progress, statistics and doctrines.
Philadelphia: J. Y. Humphreys. 1844
Church History
written ... by eminent theological professors, ministers, and lay-members, of the respective denominations: projected, compiled and arranged by I. Daniel Rupp.
Fiche: 3,396-3,403

Simpson, Matthew, 1811-1884.
A hundred years of Methodism.
New York: Nelson & Phillips. 1876
Church History
Fiche: 3,404-3,407

White, James, 1803-1862.
The eighteen Christian centuries.
New York: D. Appleton. 1890
Historical Theology
From the 2nd Edinburgh ed.
Fiche: 3,408-3,413

Hurst, J.F. (John Fletcher), 1834-1903.
Short history of the early church.
New York: Chautauqua Press. 1886
Church History
Fiche: 3,414-3,415

The Centennial history of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York 1785-1885.
New York: D. Appleton. 1886
Church History
edited by James Grant Wilson.
Fiche: 3,416-3,421

Hase, Charles Benolt, 1780-1864.
A history of the Christian church.
New York: D. Appleton. 1835
Church History
translated from the seventh and much improved German edition by Charles E. Blumenthal, and Conway P. Wing.
Fiche: 3,422-3,430
Johnson, Samuel, 1822-1882.
Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion: China.
Boston: Houghton Mifflin. [1877]
Religion
Fiche: 3,431-3,441

Humphrey, Edward P. (Edward Porter), 1809-1897.
Sacred history from the creation to the giving of the law.
New York: A.C. Armstrong and Son. 1888
Bible
Fiche: 3,442-3,447

Barrett, B.F. (Benjamin Fiske), 1808-1892.
The new view of Hell: showing its nature, whereabouts, duration, and how to escape it.
Bible
5th ed.
Fiche: 3,448-3,450

Wagstaff, William R.
A history of the Society of Friends: compiled from standard records and other authentic sources.
New York; London: Wiley and Putnam. 1845
Church History
Fiche: 3,451-3,455

Hitchcock, Edward, 1793-1864.
Religious truth, illustrated from science: in addresses and sermons on special occasions.
Boston: Phillips, Sampson. 1857
Religion
Fiche: 3,456-3,460

Eddy, Richard, 1828-1906.
Universalism in Gloucester, Mass.: an historical discourse.
Gloucester, Mass.: Procter Bros. 1892
Church History
with addresses on the same occasion, notes and appendix
Fiche: 3,461-3,463

Mahoney, S. I.
Six years in the monasteries of Italy, and two years in the islands of the Mediterranean and in Asia Minor: containing a view of the manners and customs of the papish clergy.
Boston: Jordan, Swift and Wiley. 1845
Practical Theology
Fiche: 3,464-3,467

Lorimer, John Gordon, 1804-1868.
An historical sketch of the Protestant Church of France: from its origin to the present times, with parallel notices of the Church of Scotland during the same period.
Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Publication. 1842
Church History
Fiche: 3,468-3,473

Smith, Joseph, 1796-1868.
Old Redstone, or, Historical sketches of western Presbyterianism: its early ministers, its perilous times, and its first records.
Philadelphia: Lippincott, Grambo. 1854
Church History
Fiche: 3,474-3,479

Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772.
Miscellaneous theological works of Emanuel Swedenborg.
New York: American Swedenborg Printing and Publishing Society. 1871
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 3,480-3,485

Waylen, Edward.
Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the United States.
New York: Wiley and Putnam. 1846
Church History
Fiche: 3,486-3,491

Clissold, Augustus.
The practical nature of the doctrines and alleged revelations contained in the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg: ...in a letter to His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Dublin.
Boston: O. Clapp. 1839
Dogmatic Theology
1st American, from the London ed.
Fiche: 3,492-3,494

Biblische Legenden der Muselmänner, English.
The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud, or, Biblical legends of the Mussulmans.
New-York: Harper & Bros. 1846
Religion
compiled from Arabic sources, and compared with Jewish traditions by G. Weil; translated from the German.
Fiche: 3,495-3,497

Shimeall, R. C.
Our Bible chronology, historic and prophetic, critically examined, and demonstrated ...: accompanied with extensive chronological and genealogical tables.
New York: A. S. Barnes & Burr. 1859
Bible
Fiche: 3,498-3,500

Esoteric Buddhism.
Boston: Houghton Mifflin. 1884
Religion
Fiche: 3,501-3,504

Barnes, Albert, 1798-1870.
Notes, critical, illustrative, and practical, on the book of Job: with a new translation and an introductory dissertation.
New-York: Leavitt & Allen. 1856
Bible
New improved ed.
Fiche: 3,505-3,514
Schaff, Philip, 1819-1893.  
History of the Apostolic Church: with a general introduction to church history.  
New York: C. Scribner. 1853  
Church History  
translated by Edward D. Yeomans.  
Fiche: 3,515-3,522

Cooke, Parsons, 1800-1864.  
A century of Puritanism, and a century of its opposites: with results contrasted to enforce Puritan principles, and to trace what is peculiar in the people of Lynn to what is peculiar in its history.  
Boston: S.K. Whipple. 1855  
Church History  
Fiche: 3,523-3,527

Morris, Herbert William, 1818-1897.  
Science and the Bible, or, The Mosaic creation and modern discoveries.  
Philadelphia: Ziegler & McCurdy. 1871  
Bible  
Fiche: 3,528-3,534

Milner, Joseph, 1744-1797.  
The history of the church of Christ.  
Boston: S.T. Armstrong: Crocker & Brewster. 1822  
Church History  
with additions and corrections by the late Rev. Isaac Milner. -- 2nd. American ed., comprising some account of the lives of the authors, and an original index.  
Fiche: 3,535-3,557

Angus, Joseph, 1816-1902.  
The Bible hand-book: an introduction to the study of sacred scripture.  
Philadelphia: W.S. & A. Martien. 1858  
Bible  
Fiche: 3,558-3,565

Clarke, Eliza.  
Susanna Wesley.  
Boston: Roberts Bros. 1886  
Biography  
Fiche: 3,566-3,569

Kip, William Ingraham, 1811-1893.  
The Early Jesuit missions in North America.  
New York: Wiley and Putnam. 1846  
Missions  
compiled and translated from the letters of the French Jesuits.  
Fiche: 3,570-3,573

Tayler, Charles B. (Charles Benjamin), 1797-1875.  
Memorials of the English martyrs.  
[Boston]: American Tract Society. [18--?]  
Biography  
Fiche: 3,574-3,577

Lowrie, John C. (John Cameron), 1808-1900.  
A manual of missions, or, Sketches of the foreign missions of the Presbyterian church: with maps, showing the stations, and statistics of Protestant missions among unevangelized nations.  
New York: A.D.F. Randolph. 1855  
Missions  
2nd ed.  
Fiche: 3,578-3,579

Marvin, William.  
Authorship of the four gospels: external evidences.  
New York: T. Whittaker. 1886  
Bible  
Fiche: 3,580-3,581

Jarvis, Samuel F. (Samuel Farmar), 1786-1851.  
A chronological introduction to the history of the church: being a new inquiry into the true dates of the birth and death of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.  
New-York: Harper & Bros. 1845  
Bible  
Fiche: 3,582-3,588

Clarke, Richard H. (Richard Henry), 1827-1911.  
Lives of the deceased bishops of the Catholic Church in the United States.  
New York: P. O'Shea. 1872  
Biography  
Fiche: 3,589-3,601

Lives of the leaders of our church universal: from the days of the successors of the apostles to the present time.  
Philadelphia: Reformed Church Publication Board. c1879  
Biography  
the lives by European writers from the German, as edited by Ferdinand Piper; now translated into English, and edited, with added lives by American writers, by Henry Mitchell MacCracken.  
Fiche: 3,602-3,611

Stapfer, Edmond Louis, 1844-1908.  
Palestine in the time of Christ.  
New York: A.C. Armstrong and Son. [1885]  
Historical Theology  
translated by Annie Harwood Holmden. --3d ed.  
Fiche: 3,612-3,618

Hall, Newman.  
The Lord's prayer: a practical meditation.  
New York: Scribner & Welford. 1889  
Practical Theology  
with an introduction by Theodore Cuyler. -- 2nd ed.  
Fiche: 3,619-3,623

Robertson, James Craigie, 1813-1882.  
History of the Christian church: from the Apostolic Age to the Reformation, A.D. 64-1517.  
New York: E.& J.B. Young. [1874]  
Church History  
New and rev. ed.  
Fiche: 3,624-3,669
Shuckford, Samuel, d. 1754.

The sacred and profane history of the world connected: from the creation of the world to the dissolution of the Assyrian Empire at the death of Sardanapalus, and to the declension of the kingdoms of Judah and Israel, under the reigns of Ahaz and Pekah: including the dissertation on the creation and fall of man.
Philadelphia: W.W. Woodward. 1824
Historical Theology
revised, corrected, and greatly improved, by James Creighton. The 1st American, from the 5th London ed., illustrated with a new and correct set of maps and plans, and an extensive index.
Fiche: 3,670-3,682

Sturtevant, Julian M.

The keys of sect, or, The church of the New Testament compared with the sects of modern Christendom.
Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1880
Church History
Fiche: 3,683-3,687

Metcalf, Richard, 1829-1881.

Letter and spirit: Winchester lectures.
Boston: American Unitarian Association. 1870
Dogmatic Theology
[2nd ed.]
Fiche: 3,688-3,690

Drew, Samuel, 1765-1833.

The life and thoughts of John Foster.
New York: E.H. Fletcher. 1849
Biography
by W.W. Everts.
Fiche: 3,704-3,707

Noble, Samuel, 1779-1853.

An appeal in behalf of the views of the eternal world and state and the doctrines of faith and life, held by the body of Christians who believe that a new church is signified (in the Revelation, Chapter XXI), by the New Jerusalem: embracing answers to all principal objections.
Dogmatic Theology
2nd ed., entirely re-modelled and much enl.
Fiche: 3,708-3,713

Neander, August, 1789-1850.

The life of Jesus Christ: in its historical connexion and historical development [sic].
New York: Harper & Bros. 1851
Religion
translated from the 4th German edition by John M'Clintock and Charles Blumenthal.
Fiche: 3,714-3,719

Burton, Edward, 1794-1836.

History of the Christian church: from the ascension of Jesus Christ, to the conversion of Constantine.
New York: Wiley & Putnam. 1839
Church History
1st Amer. ed. / with a memoir of the author, occasional notes, and questions adapting it to the use of schools and colleges, by the Rt. Rev. G. W. Doane.
Fiche: 3,720-3,724

Alexander, James W. (James Waddel), 1804-1859.

The American Sunday-school and its adjuncts.
Philadelphia: American Sunday-school Union. [1856]
Practical Theology
Fiche: 3,725-3,728

Harbaugh, Henry, 1817-1867.

Heaven, or, An earnest and scriptural inquiry into the abode of the sainted dead.
Philadelphia: Lindsay and Blakiston. 1851
Church History
Fiche: 3,729-3,732

Ward, Wilfrid Philip, 1856-1916.

William George Ward and the Catholic revival.
London; New York: Macmillan. 1893
Church History
Fiche: 3,733-3,738

Gerard, Gilbert, 1760-1815.

Institutes of Biblical criticism, or, Heads of the course of lectures on that subject, read in the University and King's College of Aberdeen.
Boston: Cummings and Hilliard. 1823
Bible
1st American ed.
Fiche: 3,739-3,743
Butler, Alban, 1711-1773.
The lives of the fathers, martyrs, and other principal saints: compiled from original monuments and other authentic records, illustrated with the remarks of judicious modern critics and historians.
New-York: D. & J. Sadlier. [1853]
Biography
Fiche: 3,744-3,771

Harbaugh, Henry, 1817-1867.
The heavenly recognition; or, An earnest and Scriptural discussion of the question, will we know our friends in heaven?.
Philadelphia: Lindsay & Blakiston. 1853
Dogmatic Theology
4th ed.
Fiche: 3,772-3,775

Worcester, John.
Lectures upon the doctrines of the New Church: delivered in Newtonville, 1885.
Boston: Mass. New-Church Union. 1886
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 3,776-3,777

Manning, Henry Edward, 1808-1892.
The temporal mission of the Holy Ghost, or, Reason and revelation.
New York: D. Appleton. 1866
Dogmatic Theology
archbishop of Westminster.
Fiche: 3,778-3,780

Savage, Minot Judson, 1841-1918.
Jesus and modern life.
Boston: G.H. Ellis. 1893
Practical Theology
with an introduction by Crawford H. Toy.
Fiche: 3,781-3,783

Seymour, Michael Hobart, 1800-1874.
Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome: being notes of conversations held with certain Jesuits ... in the city of Rome.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1849
Church History
Fiche: 3,784-3,786

Whittemore, Thomas, 1800-1861.
The modern history of Universalism: from the era of the Reformation to the present time.
Boston: The Author. 1830
Historical Theology
Fiche: 3,787-3,791

Van Dyck, Abraham, d. 1835.
Christian union, or, An argument for the abolition of sects.
New-York: D. Appleton. 1835
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 3,792-3,794

Dwight, Sereno Edwards, 1786-1850.
The life of President Edwards.
New York: G.&C.&H. Carvill. 1830
Biography
Fiche: 3,795-3,803

Brann, Henry Athanasius, 1837-1921.
Most Reverend John Hughes, first archbishop of New York.
New York: Dodd, Mead. 1892
Biography
Fiche: 3,804-3,805

Henshaw, J. P. K. (John Prentiss Kewley), 1792-1852.
Philadelphia: W. Stavely. 1843
Biography
accompanied by a selection from the sermons of the late bishop.
Fiche: 3,806-3,811

Holdich, Joseph, 1804-1893.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1842
Biography
Fiche: 3,812-3,816

Jackson, George Anson, b. 1846.
The post-Nicene Greek fathers.
New York: D. Appleton. 1883
Religion
Fiche: 3,817-3,819

Asbury, Francis, 1745-1816.
Journal of Rev. Francis Asbury: bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church from August 7, 1771 to December 7, 1815.
New-York: N. Bangs and T. Mason. 1821
Biography
Fiche: 3,820-3,834

Davis, Lewis, 1814-1890.
Dayton, O.: United Brethren Publishing House. 1883
Biography
with an introduction by James W. Hott.
Fiche: 3,835-3,838

Lee, Alfred, 1807-1887.
Life of the Apostle John in a series of practical discourses.
New-York: Protestant Episcopal Society for the Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge. 1858
Biography
Fiche: 3,839-3,841
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Character of St. Paul</td>
<td>John Saul Howson</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Biography Fiche: 3,847-3,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memoir of the Life, Character, and Writings of Philip Doddridge: With a Selection from His Correspondence</td>
<td>James R. Boyd</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Biography Fiche: 3,868-3,873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Life and Work of William Augustus Muhlenberg</td>
<td>Anne Ayres</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Biography Fiche: 3,874-3,879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A New Translation of the Hebrew Prophets</td>
<td>Noyes</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Bible with an introduction and notes by George R. Noyes. Fiche: 3,880-3,888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians: Written in Egypt During the Years 1833-35</td>
<td>Edward William Lane</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Church and Society Fiche: 3,893-3,899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A New Translation, With a Preliminary Dissertation, and Notes, Critical, Philological, and Explanatory</td>
<td>C. J. Ellicott</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Bible Fiche: 3,900-3,905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Commentary, Critical and Grammatical, on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians with a Revised Translation</td>
<td>C. J. Ellicott</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Andover</td>
<td>Bible and an introductory notice, by Calvin E. Stowe. Fiche: 3,906-3,906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Science in Bible Lands</td>
<td>John William Dawson</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Bible Fiche: 3,909-3,915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible Illustrations: Being a Storehouse of Similes, Allegories, and Anecdotes, Selected from Spencer's Things New and Old, and Other Sources</td>
<td></td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Bible with an introduction by the Rev. Richard Newton. Fiche: 3,922-3,926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jahn's Biblical Archaeology</td>
<td>Johann Jahn</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>Andover</td>
<td>Bible translated from the Latin, with additions and corrections, by Thomas C. Upham. Fiche: 3,927-3,932</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Burder, Samuel, 1773-1837.
Oriental customs, or, An illustration of the Sacred Scriptures: by an explanatory application of the customs and manners of the Eastern nations, and especially the Jews, therein alluded to: together with observations on many difficult and obscure texts, collected from the most celebrated travellers, and the most eminent critics.
Philadelphia: W.W. Woodward. 1807
Church and Society
Woodward's 1st American ed.
Fiche: 3,933-3,942

Hodge, Charles, 1797-1878.
A commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians.
New York: R. Carter and Bros. 1860
Bible
Fiche: 3,943-3,947

Pendleton, W. N.
Science a witness for the Bible.
Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott. 1860
Bible
Fiche: 3,948-3,951

Morgan, R. W.
Christianity and modern infidelity: their relative intellectual claims compared.
New York: D. Dana Jr. 1859
Religion
Fiche: 3,952-3,956

Hood, Edwin Paxton, 1820-1885.
Lamps, pitchers and trumpets: lectures on the vocation of the preacher.
New York: Dodd & Mead. 1872
Practical Theology
New ed.
Fiche: 3,957-3,965

Noble, S., 1779-1853.
The plenary inspiration of the Scriptures asserted, and the principles of their composition investigated: with a view to the refutation of all objections to their divinity: in six lectures, (very greatly enlarged.).
Boston: Crocker and Brewster [etc.]. 1828
Bible
Fiche: 3,966-3,971

Möhler, Johann Adam, 1796-1838.
Symbolism, or, Exposition of the doctrinal differences between Catholics and Protestants, as evidenced by their symbolical writings.
New-York: E. Dunigan. 1844
Dogmatic Theology
translated from the German, with a memoir of the author, preceded by an historical sketch of the state of Protestantism and Catholicism in Germany for the last hundred years, by James Burton Robertson.
Fiche: 3,972-3,978

Cunningham, William, 1805-1861.
Theological lectures: on subjects connected with natural theology, evidences of Christianity, the canon and inspiration of Scripture.
New York: R. Carter and Bros. 1878
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 3,979-3,985

Bruce, Alexander Balmain, 1831-1899.
The training of the twelve, or, Passages out of the Gospels exhibiting the twelve disciples of Jesus under discipline for the apostleship.
New York: A.C. Armstrong and Son. 1891
Practical Theology
Fiche: 3,986-3,992

Maurice, Frederick Denison, 1805-1872.
The Lord's prayer: nine sermons preached in the chapel of Lincoln's Inn.
New York: Hurd and Houghton. 1872
Practical Theology
Fiche: 3,993-3,995

Christ is all: sermons from New Testament texts on various aspects of the glory and work of Christ: with some other sermons.
New York: E.P. Dutton. 1892
Practical Theology
Fiche: 3,996-3,998

Smith, William George, 1813-1893.
New York: Harper & Bros. 1877
Historical Theology
Fiche: 3,999-4,007

Mahaffy, John Pentland, Sir, 1839-1919.
The decay of modern preaching: an essay.
New York: Macmillan. 1882
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,008-4,009

Strong, Augustus Hopkins, 1836-1921.
Philosophy and religion: a series of addresses, essays and sermons designed to set forth great truths in popular form.
New York: A.C. Armstrong and Son. 1888
Religion
Fiche: 4,010-4,017

Kitto, John, 1804-1854.
Antediluvians and patriarchs.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1850
Historical Theology
Fiche: 4,018-4,022

Kitto, John, 1804-1854.
Moses and the judges.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1850
Historical Theology
Fiche: 4,023-4,027
Literature of Theology and Church History in the United States and Canada
Fiche Listing

Kitto, John, 1804-1854.
Samuel, Saul, and David.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1851
Historical Theology
Fiche: 4,028-4,032

Kitto, John, 1804-1854.
Solomon and the kings.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1851
Historical Theology
Fiche: 4,033-4,037

Kitto, John, 1804-1854.
Job and the poetical books.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1852
Historical Theology
Fiche: 4,038-4,042

Kitto, John, 1804-1854.
Isaiah and the prophet.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1853
Historical Theology
Fiche: 4,043-4,047

Kitto, John, 1804-1854.
The Apostles and early church.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1854
Historical Theology
Fiche: 4,048-4,052

Kitto, John, 1804-1854.
The life and death of Our Lord.
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1853
Historical Theology
Fiche: 4,053-4,057

McCosh, James, 1811-1894.
Typical forms and special ends in creation.
New York: R. Carter and Bros. [1880?]
Religion
Fiche: 4,058-4,063

Clark, James Osgood Andrew, 1827-1894.
The Wesley memorial volume, or, Wesley and the Methodist movement.
New York: Phillips and Hunt. 1881
Church History
judged by nearly one hundred and fifty writers, living or dead; Rev. J.O.A. Clark.
Fiche: 4,064-4,072

Geikie, John Cunningham, 1824-1906.
The English reformation: how it came about, and why we should uphold it.
New York: D. Appleton. 1879
Historical Theology
Fiche: 4,073-4,078

Barrett, B.F. (Benjamin Fiske), 1808-1892.
Lectures on the new dispensation: designed to unfold and elucidate the leading doctrines of the New Church.
Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott. 1868
Church History
Fiche: 4,079-4,082

Michelet, Jules, 1798-1874.
The Jesuits.
New York: Gates & Stedman. 1845
Church History
translated from the French of MM. Michelet and Quinet; C. Edwards Lester.
Fiche: 4,083-4,085

Llorente, Juan Antonio, 1756-1823.
[Historia crítica de la Inquisición de España. English] The history of the Inquisition of Spain, from the time of its establishment to the reign of Ferdinand VII: composed from the original documents of the Archives of the Supreme Council and from those of subordinate tribunals of the Holy Office.
Philadelphia: J.M. Campbell. 1843
Historical Theology
abridged and translated from the original works.
Fiche: 4,086-4,088

Masson, Gustave, 1819-1888.
The Huguenots: a sketch of their history from the beginning of the Reformation to the death of Louis XIV.
London; New York: Cassell, Petter, Galpin. [1881?]
Historical Theology
Fiche: 4,089-4,091

Jennings, Arthur Charles.
Ecclesia Anglicana: a history of the Church of Christ in England from the earliest to the present times.
New York: T. Whittaker. 1893
Church History
Fiche: 4,092-4,097

Harbaugh, Henry, 1817-1867.
The fathers of the German Reformed Church in Europe and America.
Lancaster: Sprenger & Westhaeffer. 1857-1888
Biography
Fiche: 4,098-4,129

The American Christian record: containing the history, confession of faith, and statistics of each religious denomination in the United States and Europe: a list of all clergymen with their post office address, etc., etc., etc.
New York: W.R.C. Clark & Meeker. 1860
Church History
Fiche: 4,130-4,137

Punchard, Geo. (George), 1806-1880.
History of congregationalism from about A.D. 250 to the present time: in continuation of the account of the origin and earliest history of this system of church polity contained in "A view of congregationalism".
New York: Hurd and Houghton. 1865-1881
Church History
3rd ed., rewritten and greatly enlarged.
Fiche: 4,138-4,172
Halsey, Leroy Jones, 1812-1896.
A history of the McCormick Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church.
Chicago: The Seminary. 1893
Church History
Fiche: 4,173-4,179

Historical studies of church buildings in the Middle Ages: Venice, Siena, Florence.
New York: Harper. 1880
Historical Theology
Fiche: 4,180-4,183

Bateman, Josiah, 1802 or 3-1893.
The life of Daniel Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India.
Boston: Gould and Lincoln. 1860
Biography
Fiche: 4,184-4,192

Short, Thomas Vowler, 1790-1872.
The history of the Church of England to the revolution, 1688.
New-York: Stanford and Swords. 1849
Historical Theology
3rd American from the 3rd English ed.
Fiche: 4,193-4,197

De Schweinitz, Edmund Alexander, 1825-1887.
The Moravian manual: containing an account of the Protestant church of the Moravian united brethren, or Unitas fratrum.
Philadelphia: Lindsay & Blakiston. 1859
Church History
Published by authority of The Synod, and sanctioned by the Provinicial board.
Fiche: 4,196-4,200

Adams, Edwin G.
An historical discourse in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the formation of the First Congregational Church in Templeton, Massachusetts.
Boston: Crosby, Nichols. 1857
Church History
with an appendix, embracing a survey of the municipal affairs of the town.
Fiche: 4,201-4,203

[Congregational Order of Connecticut], General Association.
The Ancient Platforms of the Congregational Churches of New England: with a digest of rules and usages in Connecticut, and an appendix, containing notices of Congregational bodies in other states.
Middletown [Conn.]: Edwin Hunt. 1843
Church History
published by the direction of the General Association of Connecticut.
Fiche: 4,204-4,207

[Norwood, Abraham.]
The Acts of the Elders, commonly called the Book of Abraham: containing a revelation made to him at a protracted meeting, to which is appended a chapter from the religious book of errors.
Providence: Published for the Purchaser. 1842
Bible
Fiche: 4,208-4,209

The Discipline of the Society of Friends, of Indiana Yearly Meeting, revised by the Meeting held at White Water, in the year 1854.
Cincinnati [Ohio]: A. Pugh. 1854
Church History
and printed by direction of the same.
Fiche: 4,210-4,211

Report of the examination of the Shakers of Canterbury and Enfield, before the New Hampshire Legislature, at the November session, 1848: including the testimony at length ... together with the Letter of James W. Spinney.
Concord, N.H.: Ervin B. Tripp. 1849
Church History
Fiche: 4,212-4,213

Remarks upon the Report of the Committee appointed by the Carlisle Presbytery to review the work entitled Duffield on regeneration: together with some additional extracts from the minutes, now published in the official extracts.
Philadelphia: Wm. F. Geddes. 1832
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,214

Smith, S. R.
Historical sketches and incidents, illustrative of the establishment and progress of Universalism, in the State of New York.
Buffalo: James S. Leavitt. 1848
Church History
Fiche: 4,215-4,217

Smith, S. R.
Historical sketches and incidents, illustrative of the establishment and progress of Universalism, in the State of New York.
Buffalo: Steele's Press. 1843
Church History
Fiche: 4,218-4,220

Crafts, William.
An oration on the influence of moral causes on national character.
Cambridge [Mass.]: University Press, Hilliard and Metcalf. 1817
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,221
Convention on Domestic Missions (1831: Cincinnati, Ohio). Committee.
A report of the minority in the Convention on Domestic Missions, held in Cincinnati, November, 1831.
Cincinnati: Cincinnati Journal Office. 1831
Fiche: 4,222

Cotton, John, 1584-1652.
Ministers of the Gospel should speak, not as pleasing man, but God, who tries their hearts: a sermon, preach’d at the ordination of the Rev. Mr. Ward Cotton, at Hampton, in New-Hampshire, June 19th, 1734.
Boston: B. Green. 1734
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,223

A Reply to some remarks on a letter to a gentleman relating to the Office of Ruling Elders.
[Boston]: [s.n.]. 1731
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,224

Smith, Stephen Rensselaer, 1788-1850.
True believers, hated by the world: a discourse, delivered in the "Free Church", Clinton, N.Y. in the afternoon of the third Sunday in November, 1828, and in Utica, the first Sunday in December.
Utica [New York]: Dauby & Maynard. 1828
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,225

A review of a report, presented to the Warren Baptist Association, at its meeting in 1849: on the subject of the true date of the First Baptist Church in Newport, R.I.
Providence: Press of H.H. Brown. 1850
Dogmatic Theology
prepared by a Committee of the First Baptist Church in Providence, and read to the Warren Baptist Association, September, 12, 1850.
Fiche: 4,226

Review of a "Letter from a gentleman in Boston to a Unitarian clergyman of that city.".
Boston: Wait, Greene & Co. 1828
Dogmatic Theology
3rd ed.
Fiche: 4,227

Phillips, Samuel, 1690-1771.
Seasonable advice to a neighbour, given by way of a familiar dialogue, or, in answer to various questions, relative to five important points in divinity.
Boston: S. Kneeland. 1761
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,228-4,229

Ordrornaux, John, 1830-1908.
Eulogy on the life and character of Rev. Zachariah Greene: a patriot of the Revolution, and late senior pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Setauket, N.Y.
New York: Baker & Godwin. 1859
Practical Theology
delivered at the request of the citizens of Hempstead, February 10th, 1859.
Fiche: 4,230

Hussey, Samuel F.
A brief examination of Asa Rand's book, called a "Word in Season": with a refutation of some of his erroneous statements and charges against the people called Quakers, whereby his work will appear out of season.
Salem: Thomas G. Cushing. 1821
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,231-4,233

Smith, Thomas, 1702-1795.
Extracts from the journals kept late Pastor of the First Church of Christ in Falmouth, in the County of York (now Cumberland), from the year 1720 to the year 1788: with an appendix, containing a variety of other matters.
Portland [Me.]: Thomas Todd & Co. 1821
Dogmatic Theology
selected by Samuel Freeman.
Fiche: 4,234-4,237

Cotton, John, 1584-1652.
Seasonable warning to those churches: a narrative of the transactions at Middleborough, in the County of Plymouth, in settling a minister in the room of the Reverend Mr. Peter Thacher, deceased, with some reflections therein.
Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1746
Church History
Fiche: 4,238

Review of a pamphlet, entitled "An epistle and testimony, from the yearly meeting of friends, held in New-York," &c. &c. signed by Sam'l Parsons and Anne Mott.
New-York: Alexander King, Jr. 1828
Church History
Fiche: 4,239

Smith, Thomas.
Boston: John Boyles. 1771
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,240
The testimony of the people called Quakers, given forth by a meeting of the representatives of said people, in Pennsylvania and New-Jersey, held at Philadelphia the twenty-fourth day of the first month, 1775.
[Philadelphia: Quakers]. [1775]
Church History
Fiche: 4,241

Thacher, Peter.
Observations upon the present state of the clergy of New-England, with strictures upon the power of dismissing them, usurped by some churches.
Boston: Norman & White. 1783
Church History
Fiche: 4,242

Thacher, Peter.
Wise & good civil rulers, to be duely acknowledged by God's people as a great favour.
Boston: B. Green for Samuel Gerrish. 1726
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,243

Washashe Wageressa Pahugreh Tse, the Osage first book.
Boston: the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions by Crocker & Brewster. 1834
Bible
Fiche: 4,244-4,245

Free masonry [sic]: a poem, in three cantos, accompanied with notes, illustrative of the history, policy, principles &c. of the Masonic Institution ... to which is subjoined, a brief sketch of the Masonic Illuminati of Germany, of the circumstances relative to the abduction of Capt. Morgan, and the present prospects of.
Leicester [Mass.]: S.A. Whittemore. 1830
Church History
Fiche: 4,246-4,248

Edwards, Jonathan. 1703-1758.
A narrative of many surprising conversions in Northampton and vicinity: written in 1736, together with some thoughts on the revival in New England, written in 1740, to which is added an account of the conversion of the author.
Worcester [Mass.]: Moses W. Grout. 1832
Church History
Fiche: 4,259-4,263

Edwards, Jonathan. 1703-1758.
True Saints, when absent from the body, are present with the Lord: a sermon, preached on the day of the funeral of the Rev. Mr. David Brainerd ... containing some account of his character, and manner of life, and remarkable speeches and behaviour at death.
Boston: Rogers and Fowle for D. Henchman. 1747
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,264
Pugh, Ellis.  
A salutation to the Britains: to call them from the many things, to the one thing needful, for the saving of their souls, especially, to the poor unlearned tradesman.  
Philadelphia: S. Keimer, for W. Davies. 1727  
Practical Theology  
translated from the British language by Rowland Ellis; revis'd and corrected by David Lloyd.  
Fiche: 4,265-4,267

Smith, Thomas Watson.  
[1890]  
Church History  
Fiche: 4,268-4,279

Boston: D. Henchman. 1758  
Bible  
Fiche: 4,280-4,284

The spirit of Methodism: a poem, supposed to be sung at a love feast to the tune of Rochdale.  
New York: Published for the Trade. 1831  
Historical Theology  
Fiche: 4,285-4,286

Some account of the life and religious labours of Sarah Grubb: with an appendix containing an account of the schools at Ackworth and York.  
Trenton [N.J.]: Isaac Collins. 1795  
Biography  
Fiche: 4,287-4,291

Schenck, Noah Hunt.  
Epochs of transition: an oration delivered before the American Whig and Cliosophic Societies of the College of New Jersey, Tuesday, June 26th, 1866.  
Philadelphia: McCalla & Stavely. 1867  
Practical Theology  
Fiche: 4,292

Schenck, Noah Hunt.  
Christian moderation, the word in season, to the Church and the country: a sermon, preached in Emanuel Church, Baltimore on the evening of Wednesday, May 19, 1861.  
Baltimore: Entz & Bash. 1861  
Practical Theology  
2nd ed.  
Fiche: 4,305

Schroeder, John Frederick.  
The great man in Israel: a discourse on the character of the Right Reverend John Henry Hobart, D.D.  
New York: Protestant Episcopal Press. 1830  
Practical Theology  
Fiche: 4,306

Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.  
Annals of the American pulpit, or, Commemorative notices of distinguished American clergymen of various denominations: from the early settlement of the country to the close of the year eighteen hundred and fifty-five: with historical introductions.  
New York: R. Carter & Bros. 1859-1869  
Church History  
Fiche: 4,307-4,387

The School of wisdom, or, American monitor: containing a copious collection of sublime and elegant extracts, from the most eminent writers, on morals, religion & government.  
Philadelphia: Mathew Carey. 1800  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 4,388-4,391

Beecher, Catherine E. (Catherine Esther), 1800-1878.  
Truth stranger than fiction: a narrative of recent transactions, involving inquiries in regard to the principles of honor, truth, and justice, which obtain in a distinguished American university.  
New York: C.E. Beecher. 1850  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 4,392-4,395

Rowland, David S. (David Sherman).  
Catholicism or, Christian charity: illustrated and improved in a discourse, delivered before the Congregational ministers of the colony of Rhode-Island, in New-England, at their convention in Bristol, May 20, 1772.  
Providence: John Carter. 1772  
Practical Theology  
Fiche: 4,396

Sprague, Charles.  
An address delivered before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, May 31, 1827.  
Boston: The Society. 1827  
Practical Theology  
(Boston : Bowles and Dearborn).  
Fiche: 4,397
Spring, Samuel, 1746-1819.
The nature and importance of rightly dividing the truth: a sermon delivered at the ordination of the Rev. Benjamin Bell, A.M.
Newburyport [Mass.]: J. Mycall. 1784
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,398

Sprague, William B. (William Buell).
A sermon, preached in Springfield, August 28, 1823, at the annual meeting of the Bible Society, the Foreign Missionary Society, and the Education Society, of the County of Hampden.
Springfield [Mass.]: Published at the Journal Office. 1823
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,399

Sommerville, William.
The Psalms of David, designed for standing use, in the church.
Xenia [Ohio]: J.H. Purdy. 1835
Bible
Fiche: 4,400-4,402

Bellamy, Joseph, 1719-1790.
Theron, Paulinus, and Aspasio, or, Letters and dialogues, upon the nature of love to God, faith in Christ, assurance of a title to eternal life: containing some remarks on the sentiments.
Boston: S. Kneeland. 1759
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,403-4,405

Owen, Robert Dale, 1801-1877.
Footfalls on the boundary of another world: with narrative illustrations.
Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott. 1860
Religion
Fiche: 4,406-4,411

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866.
A debate on the Roman Catholic religion: held in the Sycamore-Street Meeting House, Cincinnati, from the 13th to the 21st of January, 1837, between Alexander Campbell, and the Rt. Rev. John B. Purcell: taken down by reporters and revised by the parties.
Cincinnati: J.A. James. 1837
Historical Theology
Fiche: 4,412-4,415

Cartwright, Peter.
Fifty years as a presiding elder.
Cincinnati, Hitchcock and Walden; New York, Carlton and Lanahan. 1871
Ed. by Rev. W. S. Hooper; LC# 12-3513.
Fiche: 4,415

Spring, Samuel, 1746-1819.
Moral disquisitions: and strictures on the Rev. David Tappan's Letters to Philalethes.
Newburyport [Mass.]: John Mycall. 1789
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,416-4,418

Ryerson, John.
Hudson's Bay, or, A missionary tour in the territory of the Hon. Hudson's Bay Company.
Toronto: G.R. Sanderson. 1855
Missions
Fiche: 4,419-4,421

Revoil, B. H. (Benjamin Henry).
Les harems du nouveau monde: vie des femmes chez les Mormons.
Paris: M. Levy freres. 1856
Church History
Fiche: 4,422-4,425

Smalley, John, 1734-1820.
The consistency of the sinner's inability to comply with the Gospel, with his inexcusable guilt in not complying with it, illustrated and confirmed: in two discourses, on John VIth, 44th.
Hartford: Green & Watson. 1769
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,427

Reynolds, William M.
The Swedish Church in America: discourse delivered before the Historical Society of the American Lutheran Church, May 18th, 1848.
Gettysburg [Pa.]: H.C. Neinstedt. 1849
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,429

Squier, E. G. (Ephraim George), 1821-1881.
The serpent symbol, and the worship of the reciprocal principles of nature in America.
New York: G.P. Putnam. 1869
Church History
Fiche: 4,430-4,433

Smith, George A. (George Albert), 1817-1875.
The rise, progress and travels of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, being a series of answers to questions, including the revelation on celestial marriage.
Salt Lake City: Deseret News Office. 1869
Church History
Fiche: 4,430-4,433

Smith, William D.
The Bible, Confession of faith, and common sense: being a series of dialogues between a Presbyterian minister and a young convert, on some prominent and most commonly disputed doctrines of the confession of faith of the Presbyterian Church.
Springfield, Ohio: Office of the Presbyterian of the West. 1844
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,434-4,436
Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.

Intemperance, a just cause for alarm and exertion: a sermon, preached at West Springfield, April 5th, 1827, the day of the annual fast.
New-York: J. Seymour. 1827
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,437

Parish, Elijah, 1762-1825.

An eulogy on John Hubbard, professor of mathematics and natural philosophy in Dartmouth College, who died August 14th, 1810.
Hanover, N.H.: The Senior Class. 1810
Practical Theology pronounced at the college, September, 1810.
Fiche: 4,438

Babcock, Rufus.

Forty years of pioneer life: memoir of John Mason Peck, D.D.
Philadelphia: American Baptist Publication Society. [1864]
Biography
edited from his journals and correspondence.
Fiche: 4,439-4,443

Peck, George.

Early Methodism within the bounds of the old Genesee Conference from 1788 to 1828, or, The first forty years of Wesleyan evangelism in northern Pennsylvania, central and western New York, and Canada: containing sketches of interesting localities, exciting scenes and prominent actors.
New York: Carlton & Porter. 1860
Church History
Fiche: 4,444-4,449

Payson, Edward, 1783-1827.

Memoir, select thoughts and sermons pastor of the Second Church in Portland.
Portland [Me.]: Hyde, Lord & Duren. 1846
Biography
compiled by Asa Cummings.
Fiche: 4,450-4,470

Sabine, James.

An ecclesiastical history, from the commencement of the Christian era to the present time.
Boston: Ezra Lincoln. 1820
Historical Theology
Fiche: 4,471-4,478

Smith, John C. 1809-1883.

Reminiscences of early Methodism in Indiana: including sketches of various prominent ministers ... with an appendix containing essays on various theological subjects of practical interest.
Indianapolis: J.M. Olcott. 1879
Church History
Fiche: 4,479

Peculiarities of the Shakers, described in a series of letters from Lebanon Springs, in the year 1832: containing an account of the origin, worship, and doctrines of the Shakers' Society.
New York: J.K. Porter. 1832
Church History
by a Visiter.
Fiche: 4,483-4,484

Parsons, Tyler.

Mormon fanaticism exposed: a compendium of the Book of Mormon, or Joseph Smith's golden Bible, also, the examination of its internal and external evidences ... argued ... between Elder Freeman Nickerson, a Mormon, and the author.
Boston. 1842
Church History
Fiche: 4,485-4,486

Pemberton, Ebenezer, 1671-1717.

A Christian fixed in his post: being the substance of a sermon preached at Boston, on the lecture, April 20, 1704.
Boston: B. Green, for B. Eliot. 1704
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,487

Smithson, Rumsey.

Political status of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
Canton, Ill.: H.S. Hill. 1868
Church History
2nd ed.
Fiche: 4,488-4,489

Smolnikar, Andreas Bernardus, b.1795.

The great message to all governments and all nations, for the introduction of Christ's peaceable reign on Earth, which will be the promised universal republic of truth and righteousness.
Philadelphia: King & Baird. 1864
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,490-4,491

Smith, John, 1766-1831.

A discourse, delivered October 22, 1806, at the installation of Rev. Amasa Smith, to the gospel office in North-Yarmouth, (Maine) and in December following at Reading, (with some alterations) at the ordination of Rev. Mr. Pettengill, to the work of an evangelist.
Portland [Me.]: From the Gazette Press. [1806?]
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,492
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smolnikar, Andreas Bernardus, b.1795.</td>
<td>Important disclosures, also an invitation to a convention of the republican Protestants against papists and other monarchists, or, of true Catholics against pseudo-Catholics = Wichtige Aufschlüsse, auch eine Einladung zu einer Zusammenkunft der Republikaner-Protestanten gegen die Papisten und andere Monarchisten, oder, Der wahren.</td>
<td>Pittsburgh: W. Allinder. 1850 Church History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John, 1766-1831.</td>
<td>A sermon delivered September 25, 1827, at the ordination of the Rev. Nathaniel Wales, as pastor of the First Church in Belfast, Maine.</td>
<td>Belfast [Me.]: E. Fellowes. 1828 Practical Theology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quincy, Samuel</td>
<td>Twenty sermons ... preached in the parish of St. Philip, Charles-Town, South-Carolina.</td>
<td>Boston: J. Draper. 1750 Practical Theology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smolnikar, Andreas Bernardus, b.1795.</td>
<td>Secret enemies of true republicanism: most important developments regarding the inner life of man and the spirit world, in order to abolish revolutions and wars and to establish permanent peace on Earth.</td>
<td>Springhill [Pa.]: R.D. Eldridge. 1859 Historical Theology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peabody, A. P. (Andrew Preston), 1811-1893.</td>
<td>The power of the resurrection: a sermon preached at King’s Chapel, on Easter Sunday, April 21, 1867, on the dedication of a monument in memory of the young men of the parish who fell during the recent war.</td>
<td>Boston: J.H. Eastburn's Press. 1867 Practical Theology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pemberton, Ebenezer, 1704-1777.</td>
<td>All power in heaven and in earth given unto Jesus Christ: a sermon preached at the public lecture in Boston, New-England, Jan. 29th, 1756.</td>
<td>Boston: D. Fowle. 1756 Practical Theology with a preface by the Reverend Dr. Sewall, Mr. Prince, and Mr. Foxcroft.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabine, James</td>
<td>Glorying in the cross: a sermon delivered before the Associated Congregational Ministers of Salem and vicinity, at Malden, Mass. on Tuesday, Sept. 8, 1818.</td>
<td>Charlestown: G. Clark. 1819 Practical Theology 2nd ed.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Zubly, John Joachim.
The real Christians hope in death, or, An account of the edifying behaviour of several persons of piety in their last moments.
Germantown: C. Sower. 1756
Religion
collected and published by J.J. Zubly.
Fiche: 4,534-4,536

Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758.
Misrepresentations corrected, and truth vindicated: in a reply to the Rev. Mr. Solomon William's book, intitled, The true state of the question concerning the qualifications necessary to lawful communion in the Christian Sacraments.
Boston, N.E.: S. Kneeland. 1752
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,537-4,539

Pratt, Parley Parker, 1807-1887.
The millenium, and other poems: to which is annexed, a Treatise on the regeneration and eternal duration of matter.
New York: W. Molineux. 1840
Religion
Fiche: 4,540-4,541

Van Shemain, Theodorus.
A vision of hell, and a discovery of some of the consultations and devices there, in 1767.
Hartford: O. Newton by B. & J. Russell Jr. 1813
Religion
Fiche: 4,542

Todd, Jonathan.
The young people warned, or, The voice of God to the young people in the late terrible judgment of the throat-distemper: considered in a sermon preached to the young people at East Guilford, August 5th, 1740. N. [i.e. New] London: T. Green. 1741
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,543

Pratt, Orson, 1811-1881.
Great discussion! Does the Bible sanction polygamy?: held in the New Tabernacle, at Salt Lake City, August 12th, 1870 ... and Rev. Dr. J.P. Newman.
Milwaukee: [s.n.]. 1875
Bible
5th ed.
Fiche: 4,544

Pratt, Orson, 1811-1881.
Discourses on celestial marriage: delivered in the New Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, October 7th, 8th and 9th, 1869.
Salt Lake City: Deseret News Office. 1869
Practical Theology
George A. Smith and George Q. Cannon.
Fiche: 4,545

Porter, Noah, 1781-1866.
Half-century discourse: on occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of his ordination as pastor of the First Church, in Farmington, Conn., delivered November 12th, 1856.
Farmington: S.S. Cowles. 1857
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,546

Staughton, William.
Missionary-encouragement: a discourse, delivered on Wednesday evening, the 16th of May, 1798, before the Philadelphia Missionary Society.
Philadelphia: S.C. Ustick. 1798
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,548

Staughton, William.
Burlington: N.J.: S.C. Ustick. 1804
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,549

Stearns, Josiah.
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,550

Smith, Justin Almerin, 1819-1896.
A history of the Baptists in the Western states east of the Mississippi.
Philadelphia: American Baptist Publication Society. 1896
Church History
Fiche: 4,551-4,555

Young, Eliza Roxcy Snow Smith, 1804-1887.
Biography and family record of Lorenzo Snow: one of the twelve apostles of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.
Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret News Co. 1884
Biography
written and compiled by his sister.
Fiche: 4,556-4,562
Shea, John Dawson Gilmary, 1824-1892.
A history of the Catholic Church within the limits of the United States: from the first attempted colonization to the present time.
New York: John G. Shea. 1886-1892
Church History
Fiche: 4,563-4,595

Smyth, Winfield Scott, 1838-1908.
First fifty years of Cazenovia Seminary, 1825-1875: its history -- proceedings of the semi-centennial jubilee.
Cazenovia, N.Y.: Nelson & Phillips. 1877
Church History
Fiche: 4,596-4,606

Steele, Richard Holloway.
Historical discourse delivered at the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Reformed Dutch Church, New-Brunswick, N.J., October 1, 1867.
New-Brunswick, N.J.: The Consistory. 1867
Church History
Fiche: 4,607-4,609

Le Clercq, Chrestien, ca.1630-ca.1695.
First establishment of the faith in New France.
New York: J.G. Shea. 1881
Church History
new first translated with notes by John Gilmary Shea.
Fiche: 4,610-4,619

Swift, E. P. (Elisha Pope), 1792-1865.
A memoir of the Rev. Joseph W. Barr, late missionary under the direction of the Western Foreign Missionary Society, who died at Richmond, Va., October 28, 1832, when on the eve of his embarkation for Western Africa.
Pittsburgh: R. Patterson. 1833
Biography
Fiche: 4,620-4,623

Sherman, Eleazar, b.1795.
The narrative of Eleazer Sherman: giving an account of his life, experience, call to the ministry of the Gospel, and travels as such to the present time.
Providence: H.H. Brown. 1830
Biography
Fiche: 4,624-4,627

Smith, Joseph F., 1876.
Origin of the "Reorganized" Church: the question of succession.
Salt Lake City: Skelton. 1907
Church History
Fiche: 4,628

Sunderland, Byron.
Prelacy discussed, or, A book for Batavians.
Buffalo: Press of C. Faxon. 1848
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,629-4,631

Our pastors' offering: a compilation from the writings of the pastors of the Second Church, for the Ladies' Fair.
Boston G. Coolidge. 1845
Biography
Fiche: 4,632-4,633

Redford, A. H.
The history of Methodism in Kentucky.
Nashville, Tenn.: Southern Methodist Publishing House. 1868-70
Church History
Fiche: 4,634-4,651

Stebbins, Rufus Phineas, 1810-1885.
Address on the subject of peace: delivered at the Odeon. on Sabbath evening, February 7, 1836, on the anniversary of the Bowdoin Street Young Men's Peace Society.
Boston: W. Peirce. 1836
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,652

Rayner, Menzies.
A dissertation upon extraordinary awakenings, or, Religious stirs: conversion, regeneration, and a change of heart.
Hudson [N.Y.?]: W.E. Norman. 1816
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,653-4,654

Sewel, William, 1653-1720.
The history of the rise, increase, and progress of the Christian people called Quakers: intermixed with several remarkable occurrences: written originally in Low Dutch, also, translated by himself into English.
Philadelphia: U. Hunt. 1832
Church History
New ed.
Fiche: 4,655-4,664

Steele, Richard Holloway.
Victory and mourning: a sermon occasioned by the death of Abraham Lincoln, late president of the United States, preached in the First Reformed Dutch Church, New-Brunswick, N.J., June 1st, 1865.
New-Brunswick, N.J.: Terhune & Van Anglen's Press. 1865
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,665

Towgood, Micaiah.
A dissent from the Church of England, fully justified: and proved the genuine and just consequence of the allegiance due to Christ ... being the dissenting gentlemans three letters and postscript, in answer to Mr. John White's on that subject.
Boston: [s.n.]. 1768
Historical Theology
4th ed.
Fiche: 4,666-4,669
Shakers.
A summary view of the Millenial Church, or United Society of Believers, (commonly called Shakers): comprising the rise, progress and practical order of the society ... published by order of the ministry, in union with the church.
Albany: Packard & Van Benthuyisen. 1823
Church History
Fiche: 4,670-4,673

Stetson, Caleb, 1793-1870.
The Kingdom of God: a sermon, preached at the ordination of John Pierpont, Jr., as pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Lynn, October 11, 1843.
Lynn [Mass.]: Washington Press. 1843
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,674

Priestley, Joseph, 1733-1804.
A general history of the Christian Church, to the fall of the Western Empire. Northumberland: by A. Kennedy. 1803-1804
Church History
2nd ed., improved.
Fiche: 4,675-4,686

Priestley, Joseph, 1733-1804.
Two sermons, viz. I. the present state of Europe compared with the ancient prophecies, preached on the fast-day in 1794; with a preface, containing the reasons for the author's leaving England: II. the use of Christianity especially in difficult times. Philadelphia: T. Dobson. 1794
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,687-4,688

Wigglesworth, Edward, 1732-1794.
The authority of tradition considered: at the lecture founded by the Hon. Judge Dudley, in Harvard College, November 5, 1777.
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,689

Wigglesworth, Edward, 1693-1765.
A letter to the Reverend Mr. George Whitefield, by way of reply to his answer to the college testimony against him and his conduct.
Boston, N.E.: T. Fleet. 1745
Biography
Fiche: 4,697

Wiggesworth, Edward, 1693-1765.
A seasonable caveat against believing every spirit, with some directions for trying the spirits, whether they are of God: given in two public lectures in the hall of Harvard-College at Cambridge, N.E.
Boston: D. Henchman. 1735
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,690

Whitney, Josiah.
The essential requisites to form the good ruler's character, illustrated and urged: a sermon preached in the audience of His Excellency Samuel Huntington, Esq. L.L.D., governor.
Hartford: E. Babcock. 1788
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,691

Reed, Rebecca Theresa.
Supplement to Six months in a convent, confirming the narrative by the testimony of more than one hundred witnesses ... with some further explanations of the narrative by Miss Reed.
Boston: Russell, Odiorne. 1835
Biography
Fiche: 4,692-4,694

A Review of the Lady Superior's reply to Six months in a convent: being a vindication of Miss Reed.
Boston: W. Peirce and Webster & Southard. 1835
Biography
Fiche: 4,695

Wiggesworth, Edward, 1693-1765.
Some distinguishing characters of the extraordinary and ordinary ministers of the Church of Christ; briefly considered, in two discourses delivered at the publick lectures in Harvard College.
Boston: T. Fleet. 1754
Biography
Fiche: 4,696

Macgowan, John, 1726-1780.
Priestcraft defended: a sermon occasioned by the expulsion of six young gentlemen from the University of Oxford, for praying, reading, & expounding the scriptures: humbly dedicated ... by their humble servant, the Shaver.
Baltimore: P. Edwards. 1792
Practical Theology
11th ed.
Fiche: 4,697

Wiggesworth, Edward, 1693-1765.
A letter to the Reverend Mr. George Whitefield, by way of reply to his answer to the college testimony against him and his conduct.
Boston, N.E.: T. Fleet. 1745
Biography
Fiche: 4,698

Whitney, Josiah.
An half-century sermon, occasioned by the completion of fifty years, from the time of the author's ordination to the work of the gospel ministry, at Brooklyn (Connecticut) and delivered on Lord's-Day, Feb. 2, 1806.
Windham: J. Byrne. 1806
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,699

Records of the Bubbleton parish, or, Papers from the experience of an American minister.
Boston: A. Tomkins & B.B. Mussey. 1854
Biography
Fiche: 4,700-4,703
Literature of Theology and Church History in the United States and Canada
Fiche Listing

Ware, Henry, 1794-1843.
   The law of honor: a discourse, occasioned by the recent duel in Washington: delivered March 4, 1838, in the chapel of Harvard University, and in the West Church, Boston. Cambridge: Folsom, Welles, and Thurston. 1838
   Practical Theology
   Fiche: 4,704

Reed, Rebecca Theresa.
   Six months in a convent, or, The narrative of Rebecca Theresa Reed: who was under the influence of the Roman Catholics about two years, and an inmate of the Ursuline Convent on Mount Benedict, Charlestown, Mass. Boston: Russell, Odiorne & Metcalf. 1835
   Biography
   Fiche: 4,705-4,707

Cheever, Esekiel, 1783-1862.
   Sketches of his life: accompanied by eight discourses, together with poetic effusions, on various occasions and topics. Northampton [Mass.]: J. Metcalf. 1835
   Biography
   Fiche: 4,708-4,711

Ware, Henry, 1764-1845.
   Letters addressed to Trinitarians and Calvinists, occasioned by Dr. Woods' Letters to Unitarians. Cambridge: Hilliard and Metcalf. 1820
   Biography
   Fiche: 4,712-4,713

War inconsistent with the religion of Jesus Christ, as it is inhuman, unwise, and criminal.
   New-York: Dodge & Sayre. 1815
   Dogmatic Theology
   Fiche: 4,714-4,715

Wigglesworth, Michael.
   The day of doom, or, A poetical description of the great and Last Judgment: with a short discourse about eternity.
   Boston: T. Fleet. 1751
   Bible
   7th ed., enl.
   Fiche: 4,716-4,717

Stiles, Ezra, 1727-1795.
   A discourse on the Christian union: the substance of which was delivered before the reverend convention of the Congregational clergy in the colony of Rhode-Island, assembled at Bristol, April 23, 1760.
   Brookfield, Mass.: [s.n.]. 1799
   Practical Theology
   Fiche: 4,718-4,719

Stevens, Abel.
   The history of the religious movement of the eighteenth century, called Methodism: considered in its different denominational forms.
   New York: Eaton & Mains. [1858-1861]
   Church History
   Fiche: 4,720-4,737

Rogers, John, 1649?-1721.
   A mid-night-cry from the temple of God to the ten virgins.
   New York?: William Bradford?. 1705?
   Practical Theology
   Fiche: 4,738-4,740

Spear, Samuel Thayer.
   Religion and the state, or, The Bible and the public schools.
   New York: Dodd, Mead. 1876
   Dogmatic Theology
   Fiche: 4,741-4,745

Stevens, Abel.
   Memorials of the early progress of Methodism in the Eastern States: comprising biographical notices of its preachers, sketches of its primitive churches.
   Boston: C.H. Peirce. 1852
   Biography
   Fiche: 4,746-4,751

Smith, Robert, 1723-1793.
   The principles of sin and holiness, and the conflict between these in the hearts of believers: two sermons.
   Lancaster: J. Bailey and W. Dickson. 1793
   Dogmatic Theology
   Fiche: 4,752

Sanders, Elizabeth Elkins.
   Remarks on the "Tour around Hawaii," by the missionaries, Messrs. Ellis, Thurston, Bishop, and Goodrich, in 1823.
   Salem: The Author. 1848
   Missions
   Fiche: 4,753

Wigglesworth, Edward, 1693-1765.
   Sober remarks on a book lately re-printed at Boston, entituled, A modest proof of the order & government settled by Christ and his apostles in the church: in a letter to a friend.
   Boston in New-England: S. Gerrish. 1724
   Biography
   Fiche: 4,754-4,755

Veritas.
   Observations on a sermon, delivered by John E. Latta, at Newark, before a meeting of the Bible Society of Delaware, October 16, 1822.
   Wilmington: the Gazette Office. 1823
   Practical Theology
   Fiche: 4,756
Taber, Joseph.  
An address to the people called Quakers: concerning the manner in which they treated Timothy Davis for writing and publishing a piece on taxation.  
Boston: T. and J. Fleet. 1784  
Practical Theology  
Fiche: 4,757

Snow, Simeon.  
Free communion of all Christians, at the Lord's table: illustrated, and defended, in a discourse.  
Keene, N.H.: J. Prentiss. 1817  
Practical Theology  
Fiche: 4,758

Smyth, Thomas, 1808-1873.  
The ecclesiastical catechism of the Presbyterian Church: for the use of families, bible-classes, and private members.  
Charleston, S.C.: B.B. Hussey. 1841  
Practical Theology  
Fiche: 4,759

Smyth, Thomas, 1808-1873.  
The relations of Christianity to war, and the portraiture of a Christian soldier: a discourse delivered on occasion of the first commencement of the Citadel Academy.  
Charleston, S.C.: B. Jenkins. 1847  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 4,764

Sewall, Joseph, 1688-1769.  
Rulers must be just, ruling in the fear of God: a sermon preach'd before the honourable, the lieutenant governour, the council & representatives.  
Boston in N.E.: B. Green, S. Gerrish. 1724  
Practical Theology  
Fiche: 4,772

Sewall, Joseph, 1688-1769.  
Observations on the natural and constitutional rights of conscience, in relation to military requisitions on the people called Shakers.  
Albany: E. & E. Hosford. 1816  
Dogmatic Theology  
Fiche: 4,774

Weekes, Refine.  
The advantages and disadvantages of the marriage state, as entered into with religious or irreligious persons.  
Stanford: D. Lawrence, for the author. 1805  
Practical Theology  
Fiche: 4,776
Webster, Samuel, 1719-1796.
A winter evening's conversation upon the doctrine of original sin, between a minister and three of his neighbors accidentally met together.
Boston: Green and Russell. 1757
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,777

Williston, Seth.
The temporal support of the gospel ministry is a divine appointment ...: exhibited in a sermon, preached at Aurelius, October 6th, 1802, at the installation of the Rev. David Higgins.
Owego: D. Cruger, jun. [1802]
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,778

Wilton (N.H.). Church of Christ.
The proceedings and documents relative to certain members separating from the church in Wilton.
Concord: I. Hill. 1824
Church History
Fiche: 4,779-4,780

Romeyn, James.
New York: the Society. 1813
Practical Theology
by James Pomeyn.
Fiche: 4,781

Snell, Thomas, 1774-1862.
Signs of the times: a sermon delivered in Brookfield, at the formation of a missionary society, auxiliary to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Oct. 28, 1824.
Brookfield: E. & G. Merriam. 1824
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,782

Ininvestigator, or, A defence of the order, government & economy of the united society called Shakners, against sundry charges & legislative proceedings.
Lexington, KY.: Smith & Palmer. 1828
Dogmatic Theology
by the Society of Believers at Pleasant Hill, KY.
Fiche: 4,783

Sewall, Stephen, 1734-1804.
The scripture history relating to the overthrow of Sodom & Gomorrah: and to the origin of the salt sea or lake of Sodom.
[Boston]: W.P. & L. Blake. 1796
Historical Theology
Fiche: 4,784

Sewall, Joseph, 1688-1769.
He that would keep God's commandments must renounce the society of evil doers: a sermon preach'd at the publick lecture in Boston, July 18th, 1728 after a bloody and mortal duel.
Boston in New-England: B. Green for D. Henchman. 1728
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,785

Hill, Richard, 1732-1808.
An address to persons of fashion, containing some particulars relating to balls: and a few occasional hints concerning play-houses.
Boston: W. McAlpine. 1767
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,786

Williston, Seth.
An address to parents, upon the importance of religiously educating their children.
Suffield: E. Gray. 1799
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,787-4,788

The Wea mission: a conversation between a mother and her children, giving an account of the mission among the Wea Indians.
Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath School Society. 1839
Missions
Fiche: 4,789

Willis, Thomas, fl.1812-1831.
The doctrine and principles of the people called Quakers, explained and vindicated: in a reply to Hibbard's "Address to the Quakers, including the pamphlet entitled Errors of the Quakers, &c."
New-York: S. Wood. 1812
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,790-4,791

Wisner, Benjamin Blydenburg.
The history of the Old South Church in Boston: in four sermons.
Boston: Crocker & Brewster. 1830
Church History
Fiche: 4,792-4,793

Sprecher, Samuel.
An inaugural address, delivered before the directors of Wittenburg College.
Springfield, OH: Halsey & Emerson. 1849
Practical Theology
at his induction into the office of professor of Christian theology, August 14, 1849.
Fiche: 4,794

Webb, Elizabeth.
A letter from Elizabeth Webb to Anthony William Boehm, with his answer.
Philadelphia: J. Crukshank. 1781
Biography
Fiche: 4,795
Waterous, Timothy, Sr.
The effects of the battle-axe, or, War operations
carried on by its authors on one side, and the
advocates of priest-craft on the other ... and
containing the confession of Samuel Chapman.
Groton, CT.: T. Waterous, Jr. 1812
Dogmatic Theology
by the authors of the Battle-ax.
Fiche: 4,796

Winslow, Miron.
A sermon delivered at the Old South Church,
Boston, June 7, 1819, on the evening previous to the
sailing Levi Spaulding ... as missionaries to Ceylon.
Andover: Flagg and Gould. 1819
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,797

Swift, Job.
Discourses on religious subjects.
Middlebury, VT.: Huntington and Fitch. 1806
Biography
to which are prefixed, sketches of his life and
calendar, and a sermon ... by the Rev. Lemuel
Haynes.
Fiche: 4,798-4,801

Ohio Yearly Meeting of Friends (Wilburite).
The discipline of the Society of Friends, of Ohio
Yearly Meeting.
Mountpleasant, Ohio: E. Bates. [1819]
Church History
printed by direction of the meeting, held at
Mountpleasant, in the year 1819.
Fiche: 4,802-4,803

The Shorter catechism: presented by the Assembly of
Divines at Westminster, to both Houses of
Parliament, and by them approved.
Philadelphia: W. Bradford. 1760
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,804

Savage, George.
The Catholick question at Boston, or, An attempt
to prove that a Calvinist is a Christian.
Boston: R.P. & C. Williams. 1815
Dogmatic Theology
by Amana.
Fiche: 4,805-4,806

Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867.
Letter on the 'state of the temperance reform,' to
the Rev. Caleb Stetson of Medford, Mass.
Boston: W.S. Damrell. 1836
Church and Society
Fiche: 4,807

Silliman, Benjamin, 1779-1864.
Consistency of the discoveries of modern geology,
with the sacred history of the Creation and Deluge.
New Haven: H. Howe. 1833
Historical Theology
Fiche: 4,808

Discourses at the inauguration of the Rev. James W.
Alexander, D.D. as professor of ecclesiastical history
and church government.
New-York: R. Carter & Bros. 1850
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,809-4,810

Brief exposition of the established principles, and
regulations of the United Society of Believers, called
Shakers.
Watervliet, Ohio: [s.n.]. 1832
Dogmatic Theology
printed at Albany in the year 1830, and now with
sundry improvements suggested by the Author.
Fiche: 4,811

Ronde, Lambertus de.
A system, containing, the principles of the
Christian religion, suitable to the Heidelberg
catechism: by plain questions and answers: useful for
the information of all persons in the true confession
of faith.
New-York: H. Gaine. 1763
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,812-4,814

Williston, Seth.
A sermon on revivals of religion: containing a
cautions to the church in the nineteenth century, to
beware of the devils of Satan in corrupting them.
New-York: D. Fanshaw, at the American. 1827
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,816

Wilson, Amos.
The sweets of solitude!, or, Directions to mankind
how they may be happy in a "miserable world!" and
insure a glorious inheritance in that which is to come.
Boston: J. Wilkey. 1822
Practical Theology
who lived 19 years in a cave, secluded from the
society of man.
Fiche: 4,818
Williams, Samuel, 1743-1817.

The influence of Christianity on civil society: represented in a discourse delivered November 10, 1779, at the ordination of the Reverend Mr. John Prince, to the pastoral care of the First Church in Salem.

Boston: J. Boyle. 1780
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,819

Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865.

The limitations of human responsibility.

Boston: Gould, Kendall and Lincoln. 1838
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,820-4,822

Waterous, Timothy, Sr.

The battle-axe, and weapons of war: discovered by the morning light: aimed for the final destruction of priestcraft.

Groton, Conn.: T. Waterous Jr. 1811
Dogmatic Theology
and Zachariah Waterous.
Fiche: 4,823-4,824

Phelps, Austin.

The relations of the Bible to the civilization of the future: a sermon delivered before his Excellency Nathaniel P. Banks, governor.

Boston: W. White, the state. 1861
Bible
Fiche: 4,825

Spence, Irving.

Letters on the early history of the Presbyterian Church in America: addressed to the late Rev. Robert M. Laird.

Philadelphia: H. Perkins. 1838
Church History
Fiche: 4,826-4,828

Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-1870.

Egeria, or, Voices of thought and counsel, for the woods and wayside.

Philadelphia: E.H. Butler. 1853
Religion
Fiche: 4,829-4,832

Smith, Samuel Stanhope, 1750-1819.

A discourse on the nature, the proper subjects, and the benefits of Baptism: with a brief appendix on the mode of administering the ordinance.

Philadelphia: B.B. Hopkins. 1808
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,833

Smith, Samuel Stanhope, 1750-1819.

An essay on the causes of the variety of complexion and figure in the human species: to which are added strictures on Lord Kaim's discourse, on the original diversity of mankind.

Philadelphia: R. Aitken. 1787
Religion
Fiche: 4,834-4,835

Adams, Amos.

Religious liberty an invaluable blessing.

Boston: Kneeland and Adams. 1768
Practical Theology
illustrated in two discourses, preached at Roxbury, Dec. 3, 1767.
Fiche: 4,836

Tennent, Gilbert, 1703-1764.

The happiness of rewarding the enemies of our religion and liberty, represented in a sermon preached in Philadelphia, Feb. 17, 1756.
Philadelphia: J. Chattrin. 1756
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,837

Smith, Samuel B.

Renunciation of popery.
Philadelphia: Stereotyped by L. Johnson. 1833
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,838

Stone, John Seely.


Philadelphia: Stavely and McCalla. 1844
Biography
Fiche: 4,839-4,845

Stories from real life: compiled with a view to the moral improvement of all classes.
Fitchburg: S. & C. Shepley. 1848
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,846-4,847

Abbot, Abiel.

A statement of proceedings in the First Society in Coventry, Conn.: which terminated in the removal of the pastor.

Boston: J. Eliot. 1811
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,848

Smyth, Thomas, 1808-1873.

The theatre: a school of religion, manners and morals.

Charleston, S.C.: Jenkins & Hussey. 1838
Dogmatic Theology
2nd ed.
Fiche: 4,849

Rosamond, or, A narrative of the captivity and sufferings of an American female under the popish priests in the island of Cuba.

New York: Leavitt, Lord. 1836
Biography
2nd ed.
Fiche: 4,850-4,853
Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-1870.
The city of the silent; a poem.
Charleston: Walker & James. 1850
Practical Theology
delivered at the consecration of Magnolia Cemetery,
November 19, 1850.
Fiche: 4,854

Tennent, Gilbert, 1703-1764.
Sermons on important subjects: adapted to the
perilous state of the British nation, lately preached in
Philadelphia.
Philadelphia: J. Chattin. 1758
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,855-4,860

Adams, Zabdiel.
The nature, pleasure, and advantages of church-
musick: a sermon preached at a lecture.
Boston: R. Draper. 1771
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,861

Stone, Thomas Treadwell.
Christianity fitted for universal diffusion: a
sermon, delivered in North Yarmouth, June 28, 1837,
before the Maine Missionary Society, at its thirtieth
anniversary.
Portland: Merrill and Byram. 1837
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,862

Stone, William Leete, 1792-1844.
Matthias and his impostures, or, The progress of
fanaticism.
New-York: Harper & Brothers. 1835
Biography
Fiche: 4,863-4,866

Adams, Hannah, 1755-1831.
An alphabetical compendium of the various sects
which have appeared in the world from the beginning
of the Christian Era to the present day.
Boston: B. Edes & Sons. 1784
Church History
Fiche: 4,867-4,870

Abbot, Abiel.
Reply to Mr. Abbot's statement of proceedings in
the First Society in Coventry, Conn.
Hartford: B. Gleason. 1812
Church History
by the Association in Tolland County.
Fiche: 4,871

Palfrey, John Gorham.
Lowell lectures on the evidences of Christianity.
Boston: J. Munroe. 1843
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,872-4,882

Backus, Isaac, 1724-1806.
A discourse concerning the materials, the manner
of building, and power of organizing the Church of
Christ, with the true difference and exact limits
between civil and ecclesiastical government.
Boston: J. Boyles. 1773
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,883-4,884

Barnard, Thomas, 1716-1776.
A sermon preached in Boston, New-England:
before the Society for Encouraging Industry, and
Employing the Poor, September 20, 1758.
Boston: S. Kneeland. 1758
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,885

Stoddard, Solomon.
The safety of appearing at the day of judgment, in
the righteousness of Christ: opened and applied.
Boston: D. Henchman. 1729
Bible
2nd ed., corr. / with some addition by the author.
Fiche: 4,886-4,889

Tufts, John, 1689-1752.
Anti ministerial objections considered, or, The
unreasonable pleas made by some against their duty
to their ministers.
Boston, N.E.: B. Green. 1725
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,890

Bancroft, Aaron, 1755-1839.
The nature and worth of Christian liberty:
illustrated in a sermon delivered before the Second
Congregational Church and Society in Worcester.
Worcester: W. Manning. 1816
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,891

The Order for morning and evening prayer and
administration of the sacraments, and some other
offices of the Church of England.
Quebec: [s.n.], 1780
Practical Theology
3rd ed. formerly collected and translated into the
Mohawk and Iroquois language ... / rev. with corr.
and additions by Daniel Claus.
Fiche: 4,892-4,894

Osgood, Samuel, 1812-1880.
Mile-stones in our life-journey.
New York: D. Appleton. 1855
Biography
Fiche: 4,895-4,898

Nips, Jack.
The Yankee spy.
Boston: J. Asplund. [1794?]
Religion
Fiche: 4,899
Occasional offices of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.
Philadelphia: Hall and Sellers. 1790
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,900

**Spring, Samuel, 1746-1819.**

Newburyport [Mass.]: E.M. Blunt. [1799?]
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,901

**Turell, Ebenezer, 1702-1778.**

Ministers should carefully avoid giving offence in any thing: inculcated in a sermon preach'd at Cambridge, September 12, 1739, when the Reverend Mr. Samuel Cooke was ordain'd pastor of a church of Christ newly gather'd in that part of town called Menatomy.
Boston: J. Draper, for J. Edwards. 1740
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,902

**Smalley, John, 1734-1820.**

The law in all respects satisfied by our Saviour, in regard to those only who belong to Him, or, none but believers saved, through the all-sufficient satisfaction of Christ: a second sermon preached at Wallingford, with a view to the Universalists.
Hartford: Hudson and Goodwin. 1786
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,903

**Packard, Hezekiah.**

The plea of patriotism: a sermon preached in Chelmsford, on the day of general thanksgiving, February 19, 1795.
Boston: William Greenough. 1795
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,904

**Smalley, John, 1734-1820.**

Eternal salvation on no account a matter of just debt, or, Full redemption, not interfering with free grace: a sermon, delivered at Wallingford, by particular agreement, with special reference to the Murryan controversy published with some additions and alterations.
Hartford: Hudson and Goodwin. 1785
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,905

**Smith, Ethan, 1762-1849.**

Daughters of Zion excelling: a sermon preached to the ladies of the Cent Institution, in Hopkinton, New-Hampshire, Aug. 18, 1814.
Hopkinton, N.H.: The Institution. 1814
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,906

**Smith, Eunice.**

A dialogue, or, Discourse between Mary & Martha.
Boston: Russell's office. 1797
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,907

A Plea for voluntary societies and a defence of the decisions of the General Assembly of 1836, against the strictures of the Princeton reviewers and others.
New York: John S. Taylor. 1837
Dogmatic Theology
by a Member of the Assembly.
Fiche: 4,908-4,910

**Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.**

Wicked men ensnared by themselves: a sermon preached December 16, 1825, in the second parish of West Springfield, at the interment of Samuel Leonard, and Mrs. Harriet Leonard, his wife: the former of whom murdered the latter, and then committed suicide.
Springfield [Mass.]: Tannatt. 1826
Practical Theology
3rd ed.
Fiche: 4,911

**Strong, Cyprian.**

A second inquiry, into the nature and design of Christian baptism: intended as a vindication and further illustration, of the sentiments advanced in a former inquiry, on the same subject.
Hartford: Hudson and Goodwin. 1796
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,912-4,913

The New-Hampshire New Jerusalem magazine and primitive religious intelligencer: selected from the writings of the honorable Emanuel Swedenborg, and other members of the New Jerusalem Church.
Portsmouth, N.H.: J. Leigh. 1805
Biography
Fiche: 4,914

**Smalley, John, 1734-1820.**

The perfection of the Divine Law, and its usefulness for the conversion of souls: a sermon, delivered in the college-chapel, in New-Haven, on the morning after the commencement, A.D. MDCLXXXVII.
New-Haven: J. Meigs. 1787
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,915

**Smith, Carey.**

Sermons, essays, and strictures, humorous and satirical ludicrous and serious.
Cincinnati: James and Gazlay. 1835
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,916
Wood, George, 1789-1860.
The Society of Friends vindicated: being the arguments of the counsel of Joseph Hendrickson, in a cause decided in the Court of Chancery of the state of New Jersey, between Thomas L. Shotwell, complainant, and Joseph Hendrickson and Stacy Decow, defendants.
Trenton, N.J.: P.J. Gray. 1832
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,917-4,919

Woolman, John.
A journal of the life, gospel, labours, and Christian experiences of that faithful minister of Jesus Christ, John Woolman, late of Mount-Holly, in the Province of New-Jersey, North-America: to which are added, his works, containing his last epistle and other writings.
Dublin: R. Jackson. 1778
Biography
Fiche: 4,920-4,924

Wesley, John, 1703-1791.
Sermons on several occasions: in four volumes.
Philadelphia: J. Crukshank. 1794
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,925-4,928

Strong, Cyprian.
Inquiry: wherein, the end and design of baptism, the qualifications for it, the extent of its administration, the advantages arising from it, ... are particularly considered and illustrated.
Hartford: Hudson and Goodwin. 1793
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,932-4,933

Stacy, G. B.
The dragon: that old serpent, the devil, and satan, whose head must be bruised in the coming contest among the nations.
Richmond, Va.: W.H. White. 1860
Bible
Fiche: 4,934-4,936

Storrs, Richard Salter, 1821-1900.
New York: The Society. 1858
Church History
(New York : J.F. Trow).
Fiche: 4,937

Seabury, Samuel, bp. 1729-1796.
Discourses on several subjects.
Hudson [N.Y.]: W.E. Norman. 1815
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,938-4,945

Seabury, Samuel, bp. 1729-1796.
Discourses on several important subjects.
New York: T. & J. Swords. 1798
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,946-4,949

Scott, Orange, 1800-1847.
The grounds of secession from the M.E. Church, or, Book for the times: being an examination of her connection with slavery and also of her form of government.
New York: C. Prindle. 1848
Bible
Rev. and corr.
Fiche: 4,950-4,952

Seabury, Samuel, bp. 1729-1796.
A discourse delivered before the triennial convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, in Trinity Church, New-York: on the twelfth day of September, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two.
New-York: H. Gaine. 1792
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,953

Wylie, Samuel Brown.
The two sons of oil, or, The faithful witness for magistracy & ministry upon a scriptural basis; also A sermon on covenanting: being the substance of two discourses.
Greensburg [Pa.]: From the press of Snowden & M'Corkle. 1803
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,954-4,955

Wylie, Andrew.
Sectarianism is heresy: in three parts, in which are shewn, its nature, evils, and remedy.
Bloomington, Ia. [i.e., Ind.]: [s.n.]. 1840
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,956-4,957

Scott, Job, b.1751.
The baptism of Christ, a Gospel ordinance: being altogether inward and spiritual, not, like John's into water, but, according to the real nature of the Gospel.
Providence: [s.n., 18--?] ; London. 1794
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,958-4,960
Scott, William Anderson, 1813-1885.
The house of God: a discourse delivered at the request of the officers of the Second Presbyterian Church of the city of Mobile, Ala., the 21st Nov. 1844, on the occasion set apart for laying the corner stone of their house of worship.
New-Orleans: W.H. Toy. 1845
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,961

An Account of the reasons why a considerable number... belonging to the New North congregation in Boston, could not consent to Mr. Peter Thacher's ordination there.
[Boston: s.n.]. 1720
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,962

Seabury, Samuel, bp. 1729-1796.
An address to the ministers and congregations of the Presbyterian and independent persuasions in the United States of America.
[New Haven: T. & S. Green]. 1790
Practical Theology
by a Member of the Episcopal Church.
Fiche: 4,963

New York: Compiled and published by W.T. Smithson. 1871
Biography
Fiche: 4,964-4,965

Smith, John, 1766-1831.
A sermon, preached in Salem, on the anniversary thanksgiving, November 17, 1796.
Amherst [Mass.]: From the Press of S. Preston. 1797
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,966

Witter, Ezra, 1768?-1833.
Gratitude and obedience to the Preserver of men, from a signal deliverance, and warning from the awful and untimely fate of others: recommended and enforced in a discourse, delivered in Wilbraham, May 12, 1799.
Springfield [Mass.]: T. Ashley. 1799
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,967

Scudder, Henry Martyn.
A discourse delivered in the Howard Presbyterian Church, San Francisco, Thanksgiving Day, November 29th, 1866.
San Francisco: E. Bosqui. 1866
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,968

Strang, James Jesse, 1813-1856.
The diamond: being the law of prophetic succession and a defense of the calling of James J. Strang as successor to Joseph Smith and a full exposition of the law of God touching the succession of prophets holding the presidency of the true church.
Voree, Wis.: [s.n.]. 1848
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,969

Seabury, Samuel, bp. 1729-1796.
A discourse delivered in St. James' Church, in New London, on Tuesday the 23d of December, 1794 before an assembly of Free and Accepted Masons.
New London [Conn.]: S. Green. 1795
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,970

Scott, Job, b.1751.
Five letters from Job Scott, written whilst in Europe, to his relations and friends.
New-Bedford: A. Steadman, Jr. 1800
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,971

Scott, Job, b.1751.
War inconsistent with the doctrine and example of Jesus Christ: in a letter to a friend, recommended to the perusal of the professors of Christianity.
New-Bedford: A. Steadman, Jr. 1800
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 4,972

Tyler, Bennett.
Letters on the origin and progress of the New Haven theology: from a New England minister to one at the South.
New York: R. Carter and E. Collier. 1837
Biography
Fiche: 4,973-4,975

West, Samuel, 1738-1808.
The Christian soldier: a sermon, preached before the ancient and honorable artillery company, on Monday, June 2d, 1794, being the anniversary of their election of officers.
Boston: Manning and Loring. 1794
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,976

Tuttle, Sarah.
Letters on the Chickasaw and Osage missions.
Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath School Union. 1831
Missions
Conversations on the Sandwich Island, Bombay, and Ceylon missions ...; revised by the publishing committee.
Fiche: 4,977-4,978
Seabury, Samuel, bp. 1729-1796.
Bishop Seabury's second charge, to the clergy of his diocess: delivered at Derby, in the state of Connecticut, on the 22d of September, 1786.
New-Haven: T. and S. Green. [1786?]
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,979

Scott, Job, b.1751.
Salvation by Christ: to which is added, remarks upon the nature of salvation by Christ, showing that it is a birth of divine life in man.
Philadelphia: M.T.C. Gould. 1829
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,980

Scott, William Anderson, 1813-1885.
The duty of praying for our rulers: a discourse, delivered in the Presbyterian church in the city of New-Orleans, on Sabbath the 21st May, 1843.
New-Orleans: Toy. 1843
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,981

Stowe, C. E. (Calvin Ellis), 1802-1886.
A letter to R.D. Mussey, M.D., on the utter groundlessness of all the millennial arithmetic.
Cincinnati: J.B. Wilson. 1843
Biography
Fiche: 4,982

Upham, Charles Wentworth.
Lectures on witchcraft: comprising a history of the delusion in Salem, in 1692.
Boston: Carter, Hendee and Babcock. 1831
Church History
Fiche: 4,983-4,986

Upham, Thomas Cogswell.
The religious offering, for MDCCCXXXV.
New-York: Leavitt, Lord. 1835
Religion
Fiche: 4,987-4,989

Smith, John, 1766-1831.
A sermon delivered September 14, 1825, at the ordination of the Rev. Samuel H. Peckham, as pastor of the church in Gray, Maine.
Portland: Shirley & Edwards. 1825
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,990

Sabine, James.
The relation the present state of religion bears to the expected millennium: a sermon, delivered in the Old South Church, Boston, before the Foreign Mission Society, of Boston and the vicinity, Jan. 8, 1823.
Boston: Crocker and Brewster. 1823
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,991

Reincke, Abraham, 1712-1760.
A register of members of the Moravian Church, and of persons attached to said church in this country and abroad, between 1727 and 1754.
Bethlehem [Pa.]: H.T. Clauder. 1873
Church History
and illustrated with historical annotations by W.C. Reichel.
Fiche: 4,992-4,993

Wadsworth, Benjamin, 1750-1826.
Social thanksgiving a pleasant duty: a sermon, preached on the day of annual thanksgiving through the commonwealth of Massachusetts, December 15, 1796.
Salem: T.C. Cushing. [1796]
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,994

Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew, 1792-1854.
A discourse, on the occasion of forming the African Mission School Society: delivered in Christ Church, in Hartford, Connecticut, on Sunday evening Aug. 10, 1828.
Hartford: H. & F.J. Huntington. 1828
Practical Theology
Fiche: 4,995

Walton, William Claiborne.
Narrative of a revival of religion, in the Third Presbyterian Church, of Baltimore: with remarks on subjects connected with revivals in general.
Northampton: H. Ferry. 1826
Church History
Fiche: 4,996

Sampson, Ezra.
Beauties of the Bible: being a selection from the Old and New Testaments, with various remarks and brief dissertations.
Boston: Thomas & Andrews. 1813
Bible
Fiche: 4,997-5,000

Universalism contrary to scripture.
New-London: S. Green. 1794
Bible
Fiche: 5,001-5,002

Richmond, Edward.
A sermon, preached October 11th, 1797, at the ordination of the Rev. Lemuel Wadsworth, to the pastoral care of the church and Christian society in Raby.
Amherst, N.H.: S. Preston. 1798
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,003

White, William, 1748-1836.
A sermon, on the reciprocal influence of civil policy and religious duty: delivered in Christ Church, in the city of Philadelphia.
Philadelphia: Ormrod & Conrad. 1795
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,004
Whelpley, Samuel.
Letters addressed to Caleb Strong, Esq. late governor of Massachusetts, showing, that retaliation, capital punishment, and war, are prohibited by the Gospel ... and contrary to the laws of Christ.
New-York: Dodge and Sayre. 1816
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 5,005-5,006

Richmond, Edward.
A sermon, delivered November 20, 1816, at the ordination of the Reverend Luther Bailey, over the first church and Christian society in Medway.
Dedham: A.D. Alleyne. 1817
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,007

Richmond, Edward.
A sermon, preached at Stoughton, May 22, 1808; the last time of assembling in the old meeting house.
Boston: Lincoln & Edmands. 1809
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,008

Eliot, Andrew, 1718-1778.
An evil and adulterous generation: a sermon preached on the publick fast, April 19, 1753.
Boston: S. Kneeland, for J. Winter. 1753
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,009

Ripley, Ezra, 1751-1841.
Fidelity in Christian ministers: a sermon delivered November 22, 1809, at the ordination of Rev. Samuel Ripley, to the care of the church and congregation in Waltham.
Boston: J. Eliot, Jun. 1809
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,010

Young, Alexander, 1800-1854.
Christianity designed and adapted to be a universal religion: a discourse delivered at the ordination of Rev. James W. Thompson.
Boston: Gray and Bowen. 1830
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,011

Upham, Charles Wentworth.
Principles of congregationalism: the second century lecture of the First Church.
Salem: Foote & Brown. 1829
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 5,012

Cummins, Alexander G.
The Christian church’s duty to the freedmen: a sermon preached on Thanksgiving Day, December 7, 1865, in Christ Church, Reading, Pa.
Philadelphia: Sherman & Co. 1865
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,013

Richards, William, 1749-1818.
Reflections on French atheism and on English Christianity.
Lynn: W. Turner. 1795
Religion
2nd ed., with additions.
Fiche: 5,014

Riddle, D. H.
The means of peace: a sermon, delivered in the Third Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, July 12th, 1846.
Pittsburgh: Johnston & Stockton. 1846
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,015

American Home Mission Society.
New York: D. Fanshaw. 1826
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 5,016-5,017

Briant, Lemuel, 1722-1754.
The absurdity and blasphemy of depretiating moral virtue: a sermon preached at the West-Church in Boston, June 18th 1749.
Boston: J. Green for D. Gookin. 1749
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,018

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
Missionary intelligence: being a part of the report of the standing committee of missions, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, for 1811.
Philadelphia: T. and W. Bradford. 1811
Missions
Fiche: 5,019

Brewer, Darius Richmond, 1819-1881.
The loss of the San Francisco, its religious lessons: a sermon preached at Trinity Church, Newport, R.I., on Sunday, January 22, 1854.
Providence: G.H. Whitney. 1854
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,020

Perkins, Nathan, 1748-1838.
The benign influence of religion on civil government and national happiness: illustrated in a sermon, preached before His Excellency Jonathan Trumbull, Esq. governor; his honor John Treadwell, Esq. lieutenant governor, the Honorable the Council, and House of Representatives of the state of Connecticut: on the anniversary election, May 12th, 1808.
Hartford [Conn.]: Hudson and Goodwin. 1808
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,021
Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.
The idea of a Christian church: a discourse at the installation of Theodore Parker, as minister of the Twenty-eighth Congregational Church in Boston, January 4, 1846.
Boston: B.H. Greene. 1846
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,022

Parker, Jeroboam.
A sermon, delivered at Southborough, December 17, 1806; at the dedication of a new meeting-house.
Boston: Manning & Loring. 1807
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,023

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Presbytery of Philadelphia.
A report of the debates in the Presbytery of Philadelphia: at a special meeting held in the city of Philadelphia, on the 30th of November, and continued on the 1st and 2d of December, 1830.
Philadelphia: W.F. Geddes. 1831
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 5,024

Parkinson, William, 1774-1848.
A jubilee sermon: containing a history of the origin of the First Baptist Church in the city of New-York, and its progress during the first fifty years since its constitution.
New-York: Re-published by a friend. 1846
Practical Theology
delivered in the meeting-house of said church, Jan. 1, 1813; (New York : J. Gray...).
Fiche: 5,025-5,026

Perkins, John, 1698-1781.
Theory of agency, or, An essay on the nature, source and extent of moral freedom: in two parts, with occasional observations and reflections.
Boston: J. Perkins. 1771
Dogmatic Theology
by a well-wisher to mankind.
Fiche: 5,027

Brandon, Curris.
David Woodburn, the mountain missionary.
Boston: H. Hoyt. [1865]
Missions
Fiche: 5,028-5,031

Pumpelly, Mary Hollenback Welles, 1803-1879.
Poems.
New-York: C. Scribner. 1852
Religion
Fiche: 5,032-5,033

Prentice, John, 1682-1748.
King Jehoshaphat's charge to the judges appointed by him in the land of Judah, consider'd and apply'd: a sermon preached at Worcester, August 10, 1731, at the opening of a Court of General Sessions of Peace, and of the Inferious of Common Please.
Boston: S. Kneeland, and T. Green, for D. Henchman. 1731
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,034

Burnet, William, 1688-1729.
An essay on scripture-prophecy wherein it is endeavored to explain the three periods contain'd in the XII chapter of the Prophet Daniel, with some arguments to make it probable, that the first of the periods did expire in the year 1715.
[New York?]. [1724]
Bible
Fiche: 5,035-5,036

Bres, Guy de, 1522-1567.
The rise, spring and foundation of the Anabaptists, or, Re-baptized of our time.
Cambridge [Mass.]: M. Johnson. 1668
Church History
translated for the use of his countrymen, by J.S.
Fiche: 5,037

An Address to the Rev. Dr. Alison, the Rev. Mr. Ewing, and others, trustees of the Corporation for the Relief of Presbyterian Ministers, their Widows and Children: being a vindication of the Quakers from the aspersions of the said trustees in their letter published in the London Chronicle, no. 1223.
[Philadelphia]: [by W. Dunlap]. 1765
Biography
by a Lover of Truth.
Fiche: 5,038

Perkins, John, 1698-1781.
Thoughts on agency: wherein, the article of motive (as necessitating human action) is particularly examined.
New-Haven: B. Mecom. 1765
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 5,039

Porter, Ebenezer, 1772-1834.
Great effects result from little causes: a sermon, delivered Sept. 13, 1815, at the anniversary of the Moral Society In Andover.
Andover: Flagg and Gould. 1815
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,040

Popkin, John Snelling, 1771-1852.
Two sermons, on quitting the old, and entering the new meeting-house in the First Parish in Newbury.
Newburyport [Mass.]: A. Murch by W.&F. Gilman. 1806
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,041
Porter, Charles Summerfield, 1804-1870.
The paramount claims of the gospel: a
semicentennial discourse, delivered October 1, 1851,
commemorative of the organization of the Third
Church, Plymouth, Mass.
Boston: T.R. Marvin. 1851
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,042

Porter, Ebenezer, 1772-1834.
The magnitude of the preacher's work: a sermon,
delivered March 15, 1815, at the ordination of the
Rev. Israel W. Putnam, as pastor of the North Church
in Portsmouth.
Andover [Mass.]: Flagg and Gould. 1815
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,043

Carroll, John, 1735-1815.
An address to the Roman Catholics of the United
States of America.
Annapolis: F. Green. 1784
Practical Theology
by a Catholic clergyman.
Fiche: 5,044-5,045

Cary, Samuel.
An address to the members of the Merrimack
Humane Society at their annual meeting in
Newburyport, Sept. 2, 1806.
Newburyport: E.M. Blunt. 1806
Practical Theology
2nd ed.
Fiche: 5,046

Putnam, George, 1807-1878.
An oration delivered at Cambridge, before the Phi
Beta Kappa Society in Harvard University, August
29, 1844.
Boston: C.C. Little and J. Brown. 1844
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,047

Putnam, A. P.
Unitarianism in Brooklyn: a sermon preached in
the Church of the Saviour, Brooklyn, N.Y. ... April
25th, 1869, on the twenty-fifth anniversary of the
consecration of the church.
Brooklyn: Rome Bros. 1869
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,048

Burr, Aaron, 1716-1757.
The supreme deity of Our Lord Jesus Christ,
maintained: in a letter to the dedicatory of Mr. Emlyn's
"inquiry into the scripture-account of Jesus."
Boston: E.E. Powars. 1791
Biography
Fiche: 5,049

Burnap, George Washington, 1802-1859.
Church and state, or, The privileges and duties of
an American citizen: a discourse, delivered in the
First Independent Church, on Thanksgiving day,
December 12, 1844.
Baltimore: J.D. Toy. 1844
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,050

Payne, Buckner H., 1799-1883.
The negro: what is his ethnological status? Is he
the progeny of Ham? Is he a descendant of Adam and
Eve?.
Cincinnati: Published for the proprietor. 1867
Religion
by Ariel.
Fiche: 5,051

Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, 1726-1790.
A letter concerning an American bishop, &c. to
Dr. Bradbury Chandler, ruler of St. John's Church, in
Elizabeth-town: in answer to the appendix of his
appeal to the public, &c.
[S.l.: s.n.]. 1768
Biography
Fiche: 5,052

The noon prayer meeting of the North Dutch
Church, Fulton Street, New York: its origin,
character and progress, with some of its results.
New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed.
1858
Church History
Fiche: 5,053-5,056

Reese, David Meredith, 1800-1861.
Quakerism, versus Calvinism: being a reply to
Quakerism not Christianity, or reasons for
renouncing the doctrine of Friends, by Samuel
Hanson Cox.
New York: W.A. Mercein. 1834
Religion
Fiche: 5,057-5,059

Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, 1726-1790.
The appeal farther defended: in answer to the
farther misrepresentations of Dr. Chauncy.
New-York: H. Gaine. 1771
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 5,060-5,062

Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, 1726-1790.
A free examination of the critical commentary on
Archbishop Secker's Letter to Mr. Walpole: to which
is added, by way of appendix, a copy of Bishop
Sherlock's memorial.
New-York: H. Gaine. 1774
Biography
Fiche: 5,063-5,064
Mackenzie, Roderick, b. 1718?.
Reading no preaching, or, A letter to a young clergyman, from a friend in London: concerning the unwarrantable practice of reading the Gospel instead of preaching it.
Philadelphia: A. Steuart. 1761
Biography
Fiche: 5,065

Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, 1726-1790.
The appeal defended, or, The proposed American episcopate vindicated: in answer to the objections and misrepresentations of Dr. Chauncy and others.
New-York: H. Gaine. 1769
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 5,066-5,069

Chauncy, Charles, 1705-1787.
A letter to a friend, containing remarks on certain passages in a sermon preached by the Right Reverend Father in God, John Lord Bishop of Landaff [sic], before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel ...: in which the highest reproach is underservedly cast upon the American colonies.
Boston: Kneeland and Adams for T. Leverett. 1767
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 5,070

Chauncy, Charles, 1705-1787.
The appeal to the public answered, in behalf of the non-Episcopal churches in America: containing remarks on what Dr. Thomas Bradbury Chandler has advanced, on the four following points.
Boston, N.E.: Kneeland and Adams. 1768
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 5,071-5,073

Chauncy, Charles, 1705-1787.
The validity of Presbyterian ordination asserted and maintained: a discourse delivered at the anniversary Dudleian-lecture, at Harvard-College in Cambridge in New-England, May 12, 1762, with an appendix, giving a brief historical account of the epistles ascribed to Ignatius.
Boston, New-England: R. Draper. 1762
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,074-5,075

Chauncy, Charles, 1705-1787.
Civil magistrates must be just, ruling in the fear of God: a sermon preached before His Excellency William Shirley, Esq., the Honourable His Majesty's Council, and House of Representatives, of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay in N. England, May 27, 1747.
Boston: order of the Honourable House of. 1747
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,076

Chauncy, Charles, 1705-1787.
All nations of the earth blessed in Christ, the seed of Abraham: a sermon preached at Boston, at the ordination of the Rev. Mr. Joseph Bowman, to the work of the gospel-ministry, more especially among the Mohawk-Indians, on the western borders of New-England, August 31, 1762.
Boston: J. Draper. 1762
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,077

Chauncy, Charles, 1705-1787.
A reply to Dr. Chandler's "Appeal defended": wherein his mistakes are rectified, his false arguing refuted, and the objections against the planned American episcopate shewn to remain in full force, notwithstanding all he has offered to render them invalid.
Boston: D. Kneeland for T. Leverett. 1770
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 5,078-5,080

Clarke, Pitt, 1763-1835.
On the rise and signalized lot of the united Americans: a sermon, delivered February 19, M,DCC,XCV, on occasion of a thanksgiving throughout the United States, to the Congregational society, in Norton, published at their request.
Boston: S. Hall. 1795
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,081

Chauncy, Charles, 1705-1787.
The accursed thing must be taken away from among a people, if they would reasonably hope to stand before their enemies: a sermon preached at the Thursday-lecture in Boston, September 3, 1778.
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,082

Mary Edmond St. George, Sister.
An answer to Six months in a convent, exposing its falsehoods and manifold absurdities, with some preliminary remarks.
Boston: J.H. Eastburn. 1835
Practical Theology
by the Lady Superior.
Fiche: 5,083-5,084

Clarke, Pitt, 1763-1835.
A sermon delivered in Marlborough at the ordination of the Rev. Sylvester F. Bucklin, November 2, 1808.
Boston: J. Belcher. 1809
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,085

Chickering, Joseph, 1780-1844.
A sermon, preached in Boston, before the American Society for Educating Pious Youth for the Ministry: at their second anniversary, Oct. 15, 1817.
Dedham [Mass.]: A.D. Alleyne. 1817
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,086
Chauncy, Charles, 1705-1787.
The idle-poor secluded from the bread of charity by the Christian law: a sermon preached in Boston, before the Society for Encouraging Industry, and Employing the Poor, Aug. 12, 1752. 
Boston: T. Fleet. 1752
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,087

Chauncy, Charles, 1705-1787.
The horrid nature, and enormous guilt of murder: a sermon preached at the Thursday-lecture in Boston, November 19th, 1754, the day of the execution of William Wieer, for the murder of William Chism.
Boston: T. Fleet. 1754
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,088

Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842.
An address on temperance.
Boston: Weeks, Jordan. 1837
Church and Society
Fiche: 5,089-5,090

Blackburne, Francis, 1705-1787.
A critical commentary on Archbishop Secker's Letter to the Right Honourable Horatio Walpole, concerning bishops in America.
Philadelphia: John Dunlap. 1771
Biography
Fiche: 5,091

Colman, Benjamin, 1673-1747.
David's dying charge to the rulers and people of Israel: a sermon preached before the Honourable the lieutenant governor, the Council and General Assembly of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, May 29th, 1723: being the day for the annual election of His Majesty's Council. 
Boston in N.E.: B. Green, to His Honour the lieutenant governor and Council. 1723
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,092

Colman, Benjamin, 1673-1747.
Government the pillar of the earth: a sermon preached at the lecture in Boston, before His Excellency Jonathan Belcher, Esq., captain general and commander in chief, &c. August 13th 1730. 
Boston, in New-England: T. Hancock. 1730
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,093

Colman, Benjamin, 1673-1747.
The friend of Christ, and of His people: a sermon preached at the lecture in Boston, April 1, 1731, before His Excellency the Governor, and the General Court: upon the news of the death of the much honoured Thomas Hollis Esq. 
Boston in New-England: B. Green, to His Excellency the Governor & Council [etc.]. 1731
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,094

Cooper, William, 1694-1743.
The doctrine of predestination unto life, explained and vindicated: in four sermons, preach'd to the Church of Christ, meeting in Brattle-Street, and publish'd at their general desire: with some additional passages and quotations. 
Boston: J. Draper, for J. Edwards and H. Foster. 1740
Dogmatic Theology
with a preface by the senior pastors of the town.
Fiche: 5,095-5,096

Coleman, Seth, 1740-1816.
Memoirs of Doctor Seth Coleman, A.M., of Amherst, (Mass.). 
New-Haven [Conn.]: Flagg & Gray. 1817
Biography
Fiche: 5,097-5,100

Dexter, Henry Martyn, 1821-1890.
A glance at the ecclesiastical councils of New England. 
Boston: Wiggan & Lunt. 1867
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,101

Dennie, Joseph, 1758-1812.
The lay preacher, or, Short sermons, for idle readers. 
[Walpole, N.H.]: Walpole, Newhampshire, by David Carlisle, jun., and sold at his bookstore. 1796
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,102-5,103

A Vindication of the four laymen, who requested the three bishops to present charges against Bishop Doane. 
Trenton [N.J.]: Brown and Borden. 1853
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,104-5,106

Dewey, Orville, 1794-1882.
Discourses on various subjects. 
New York: D. Felt. 1835
Practical Theology
2nd ed.
Fiche: 5,107-5,110

United States. Congress (37th, 1st session : 1861).
Addresses on the death of Hon. Stephen A. Douglas: delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives on Tuesday, July 9, 1861. 
Washington: G.P.O. 1861
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,111-5,112

Doane, George Washington, 1799-1859.
Protest and appeal of George Washington Doane, Bishop of New Jersey: as aggrieved, by ... William Meade ... George Burgess ... and ... Charles Pettit McIlvaine: and his reply to the false, calumnious, and malignant representations of William Halstead, Caleb Perkins, Peter V. Coppuck, and Bennington Gill. 
Philadelphia: King & Baird. 1852
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 5,113
Dana, James, 1735-1812.
A sermon, preached before the General Assembly of the state of Connecticut, at Hartford: on the day of the anniversary election, May 13, 1779.
Hartford: Hudson and Goodwin. 1779
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,114

Dewey, Orville, 1794-1882.
A sermon, preached in the Second Unitarian Church, in Mercer Street: on the moral importance of cities, and the moral means for their reformation, particularly on a ministry for the poor in cities.
New York: D. Felt. 1836
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,115

Dewey, Orville, 1794-1882.
A discourse on miracles, preliminary to the argument for a revelation: being the Dudleian Lecture delivered before Harvard University, May 14th, 1836. Cambridge [Mass.]: Folsom, Wells, and Thurston, the university. 1836
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,116

Doane, George Washington, 1799-1859.
The path of the just: a sermon in commemoration of the Right Reverend William White DD, senior bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church.
Burlington [N.J.]: J.L. Powell, Missionary Press. 1836
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,117

Dow, Lorenzo, 1777-1834.
A cry from the wilderness! a voice from the East, a reply from the West, trouble in the North, exemplifying in the South: intended as a timely and solemn warning to the people of the United States. United States: purchaser and the public. 1830
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,118

Doane, George Washington, 1799-1859.
New York: Stanford and Swords. 1852
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 5,119-5,120

Dickinson, Moses, 1695-1778.
An answer to a letter, from an aged layman, to the clergy of the colony of Connecticut: in which the rights of the consociated churches are maintained, the consociation that appeared against the ordination of Mr. Dana at Wallingford vindicated, and the ministers like minded defended, against the insinuations, and reflections contained in that letter.
New Haven: James Parker. [1761]
Biography
by an aged minister.
Fiche: 5,121

Dickinson, Jonathan, 1688-1747.
The truth Scripture-doctrine concerning some important points of Christian faith: particularly eternal election, original sin, grace in conversion, justification by faith, and the saints' preserverance: represented and apply'd in five discourses.
Boston: D. Fowle, for S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1741
Dogmatic Theology
with a preface by Mr. Foxcroft.
Fiche: 5,122-5,125

Dibble, Sheldon, 1809-1845.
History and general views of the Sandwich Islands' mission.
New York: Taylor & Dodd. 1839
Missions
Fiche: 5,126-5,128

Croswell, Joseph.
Sketches of the life, and extracts from the journals and other writings, of the late Joseph Croswell: who, for more than forty years, was an itinerant preacher in the New England states.
Boston: Lincoln & Edmands. 1809
Biography
by one, who is desirous that, being dead, he yet may speak.
Fiche: 5,129-5,130

Robbins, Ammi Ruhamah, 1740-1813.
The empires and dominions of this world, made subservient to the kingdom of Christ, who ruleth over all: a sermon, delivered in presence of His Excellency Samuel Huntington, Esq. L.L.D. governor, and the Honorable the General Assembly of the state of Connecticut, convened at Hartford, on the day of the anniversary election, May 14th, 1789.
Hartford: Hudson and Goodwin. 1789
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,131

Robbins, Philemon, 1709-1781.
A sermon preached at the ordination of the Reverend Mr. Chandler Robbins: to the pastoral office over the First Church and Congregation in Plymouth, January 30th 1760.
Boston: S. Kneeland. 1760
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,132
Robbins, Chandler, 1810-1882.
Boston: Little, Brown. 1857
Practical Theology
Also, the last sermon preached by Mr. Lunt, December 28, 1856.
Fiche: 5,133

Charity at home: a sermon, preached for the benefit of the United Domestic Missionary Society, in the church in Murray-Street, New-York.
New-York: D. Fanshaw. 1824
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,134

Discourse before the Young Men's Christian Association of Richmond, on the ethics of Christianity.
Richmond: J. Nowlan. 1855
Dogmatic Theology
delivered the 7th day of December 1855.
Fiche: 5,135

Ripley, George, 1802-1880.
Defence of "The latest form of infidelity" examined: a second letter to Mr. Andrews Norton: occasioned by his defence of A discourse on "The latest form of infidelity".
Boston: J. Munroe. 1840
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,136-5,137

Drowne, T. Stafford (Thomas Stafford), 1823-1897.
A commemorative discourse delivered on the occasion of celebrating the completion of the tower and spire of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, L.I., December 19, 1867: with illustrative historical notes.
New York: Hurd and Houghton. 1868
Church History
Fiche: 5,142

Duffield, George, 1818-1888.
Courage in a good cause, or, The lawful and courageous use of the sword: a sermon.
[Philadelphia]: T.B. Pugh. [1861]
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 5,143

Duche, Jacob, 1738-1798.
The American vine: a sermon, preached in Christ-Church, Philadelphia, before the honourable Continental Congress, July 20th, 1775, being the day recommended by them for a general fast throughout the united English colonies of America.
Philadelphia: James Humphreys, Junior. 1775
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,144

Dow, Lorenzo, 1777-1834.
The dealings of God, man, and the devil: as exemplified in the life, experience, and travels of Lorenzo Dow, in a period of more than a half century: with reflections on various subjects, religious, moral, political and prophetic.
Norwich: Wm. Faulkner. 1833
Biography
Fiche: 5,145-5,152

Duffield, George, 1818-1888.
The God of our fathers: an historical sermon preached in the Coates' Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, on Fast Day, January 4, 1861.
Philadelphia: T.B. Pugh. 1861
Church History
(Philadelphia : H.B. Ashmead).
Fiche: 5,153

Ducachet, Henry William, 1796-1865.
The substance of remarks on episcopal resignations: and other points of the Ohio question, made in the house of clerical and lay deputies of the Protestant Episcopal Church.
Norfolk [Va.] : T.G. Broughton. 1833
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,154
Duffield, George, 1794-1868.
A thanksgiving discourse: the rule of Divine Providence applicable to the present circumstances of our country, delivered in the First Presbyterian Church of Detroit, Thursday, November 28, 1860. Detroit: Free Press Mammoth Book and Job Printing House. 1861
Practical Theology
  Fiche: 5,155

Drumm, John Hetherington, 1827-1879.
Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, president of the United States: a sermon preached on the morning of Easter Sunday, April 16th, 1865, in St. James Church, Bristol, Pa. Bristol: W. Bache. [1865]
Practical Theology
  Fiche: 5,156

Eaton, M.
Five years on the Erie canal: an account ... missionary of the American Bethel Society. Utica: Bennett, Backus, & Hawley. 1845
Missions
  Fiche: 5,157-5,158

Dyer, Mary M., b. 1780.
The rise and progress of the serpent from the Garden of Eden to the present day: with a disclosure of Shakerism exhibiting a general view of their real character and conduct from the first appearance of Ann Lee: also, The life and sufferings of the author, but now is Mary Marshall. Concord, N.H. 1847
Biography
  Fiche: 5,159-5,161

Dyer, Mary M., b. 1780.
Biography
written by herself; to which is added, affidavits and certificates; also, a declaration from their own publication.
  Fiche: 5,162

Dwight, Sereno Edwards, 1786-1850.
The Gospel, its own witness to the conscience: a sermon, delivered in Portland, Nov. 9, 1825, at the installation of the Rev. Charles Jenkins, pastor of the Third Congregational Church in that place. Portland [Me.]: Shirley & Edwards. 1826
Practical Theology
  Fiche: 5,163

Dwight, Timothy, 1752-1817.
Theology explained and defended: in a series of sermons. Middletown, Conn.: Charles Lyman for Timothy Dwight. 1818-1819
Practical Theology
  Fiche: 5,164-5,197

The Heathen nations, or, Duty of the present generation to evangelize the world. Oberlin [Ohio]: J.M. Fitch. 1849
Missions
by the missionaries at the Sandwich Islands. -- 3rd ed.
  Fiche: 5,198-5,200

Prentiss, Charles, 1774-1820.
The trial: Calvin and Hopkins versus the Bible and common sense. Boston: [s.n.]. 1819
Church History
by a lover of the truth. -- 2nd ed., enl. / to which are added some remarks on the Andover Institution.
  Fiche: 5,201

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. General Assembly.
Missions
  Fiche: 5,202

Cushing, Jacob.
Christian ministers commissioned by the great head of the church to preach the gospel: represented in a sermon preached ... at the ordination of Mr. Nathan Underwood. Boston: T. and J. Fleet. 1793
Practical Theology
  Fiche: 5,203

Sprague, William Buell.
The gospel the wisdom of God: a sermon preached at Salem, February 14, 1827, at the ordination of the Rev. John P. Cleaveland, as pastor of the Tabernacle Church. Salem: Whipple and Lawrence. 1827
Practical Theology
  Fiche: 5,204

Tyng, Stephen Higginson, 1800-1885.
The importance of uniting manual labour with intellectual attainments, in a preparation for the ministry: a discourse preached at the request of the Episcopal Education Society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia: W. Stavely. 1830
Practical Theology
  Fiche: 5,205

Whelpley, Samuel.
Dogmatic Theology
by Investigator.
  Fiche: 5,206
Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.
The progress of religious ideas, through successive ages.
New York: C.S. Francis. 1855
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,207-5,223

Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842.
A sermon delivered at the ordination of the Rev. Jared Sparks ... in Baltimore, May 5, 1819.
Baltimore: B. Edes. 1819
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,224

Brother Mason, the circuit rider, or, Ten years a Methodist preacher.
Cincinnati: J.R. Hawley. 1864
Biography
Fiche: 5,225-5,228

Chauncy, Charles, 1705-1787.
Seasonable thoughts on the state of religion in New-England: a treatise in five parts, I. Faithfully pointing out the things of a bad and dangerous tendency, in the late, and present, religious appearance in the land.
Boston: Rogers and Fowle, for S. Eliot. 1743
Religion
Fiche: 5,229-5,234

Bartholomew, Orlo.
An address: delivered at Augusta, September 7th, 1847, on the fiftieth anniversary of the formation of the Congregational Church.
Hamilton [N.Y.]: Waldron and Baker. 1849
Church History
Fiche: 5,235

Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798.
A sermon preached at the installation of the Rev. Jedidiah Morse ... in Charlestown, on the 30th of April, 1789.
Boston: S. Hall. 1789
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,236

American Tract Society.
Letters to the members, patrons and friends of the branch American Tract Society in Boston, instituted 1814: and to those of the national society in New York, instituted 1825.
Boston: Crocker and Brewster. 1858
Biography
by the secretary of the Boston society. -- 3rd ed.
Fiche: 5,237-5,238

Benedict, David.
The watery war. or, A poetical description of the existing controversy between the Pedobaptists and Baptists on the subjects and mode of Baptism.
Boston: Manning & Loring. 1808
Practical Theology
John of Enon.
Fiche: 5,239

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.
Theodore Parker's experience as a minister: with some account of his early life.
Boston: R. Leighton, Jr. 1859
Biography
Fiche: 5,240-5,242

Onderdonk, Henry U. (Henry Ustick), 1789-1858.
An appeal to the religious public, in behalf of the Protestant Episcopal Church against the slanders and sophistry under the name of the Rev. W. Bacon: together with three dissertations on regeneration, the ministry, and the pretended Calvinism of the XXXIX Articles.
Canandaigua: J.D. Bemis. 1818
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 5,243

Allen, Benjamin, 1789-1829.
Miscellaneous poems, on moral and religious subjects.
Hudson: W.E. Norman. 1811
Dogmatic Theology
by Osander.
Fiche: 5,244-5,246

Elliot, Nathan, 1767-1828.
The Columbian preacher. or, A collection of original sermons, from preachers of eminence in the United States: embracing the distinguishing doctrines of grace.
Catskill: N. Elliot. 1808
Practical Theology
Fiche: 5,247-5,250

Greg, William Rathbone.
Enigmas of life.
Boston J.R. Osgood and company. 1874
LC# 17-20594.
Fiche: 5,704-5,709

Colby, John.
The life, experience, and travels, of John Colby, preacher of the gospel.
Lowell, Mass., N. Thurston & A. Watson. 1838
2 v. in 1; LC# 24-30651.
Fiche: 7,271

Finley, James Bradley.
Autobiography. . .or, Pioneer life in the West.
Cincinnati, the Methodist book concern, for the author. 1853
Edited by W. P. Strickland, D. D.; LC# 7-38057.
Fiche: 7,348

Stanton, Daniel.
A journal of the life, travels, and gospel labours, of a faithful minister of Jesus Christ, Daniel Stanton.
Philadelphia printed: London reprinted and sold by James Phillips & son. 1799
Fiche: 7,630
Du Ru, Paul.
Journal of Paul du Ru (February 1 to May 8, 1700) missionary priest to Louisiana; translated, with introduction and notes, from a manuscript in the Newberry library, by Ruth Lapham Butler.
Chicago, the Caxton club. 1934
LC# 34-42837.
Fiche: 7,951

Richardson, John.
An account of the life of that ancient servant of Jesus Christ, John Richardson [!], giving a relation of many of his trials and exercises in his youth, and his services in the work of the ministry, in England, Ireland, America, &c.
London, Philadelphia, William Dunlap, at the Newest printing office in Marketstreet. 1759
LC# 24-1479.
Fiche: 7,965-7,967b

Seward, William.
Journal of a voyage from Savannah to Philadelphia and from Philadelphia to England, M.DCC.XL.
London, J. Oswald. 1740
gent. companion in travel with Reverend Mr. George Whitefield ...; LC# 2-26719.
Fiche: 8,445-8,446a

Spring, Gardiner.
Memoirs of the Rev. Samuel J. Mills, late missionary to the south western section of the United States, and agent of the American colonization society, deputed to explore the coast of Africa.
New York, New-York evangelical missionary society, J. Seymour, printer. 1820
LC# 19-17668.
Fiche: 8,891

Marrant, John.
A narrative of the Lord's wonderful dealings with John Marrant, a black, (now going to preach the gospel in Nova Scotia) born in New-York, in North America.
London, Gilbert and Plummer. 1765
Taken down from his relation, arranged, corrected, and published by the Rev. Mr. Aldridge. The 2d ed.
...; LC# 21-12609.
Fiche: 8,942

McCoy, Isaac.
History of Baptist Indian missions: embracing remarks on the former and present condition of the aboriginal tribes; their settlement. ...their future prospects.
Washington, W.M. Morrison; New York, H. and S. Rayner; [etc., etc.]. 1840
Fiche: 9,505

Eastman, Hubbard.
Noyesism unveiled: a history of the sect self-styled Perfectionists; with a summary view of their leading doctrines.
Brattleboro, the author. 1849
LC# 18-10723.
Fiche: 10,084

Foster, Ethan.
An examination of E. L.'s "Review of the causes and course of the division in the Yearly meeting of Ohio".
Boston, Press of T. R. Marvin. 1855
LC# 24-13115.
Fiche: 11,919

Flynt, Henry.
A caution to sinners against abusing the patience of God, by a progress in sin.
Boston, S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street. 1736
A sermon preach'd to the scholars in the college hall, February 8th, 1735, 6: And published at the desire of many of them; LC# 24-8251.
Fiche: 11,923

Green, Nelson Winch.
Fifteen years among the Mormons: being the narrative of Mrs. Mary Ettie V. Smith, late of Great Salt Lake City; a sister of one of the Mormon high priests.
New York, C. Scribner. 1858
LC# A 24-611.
Fiche: 13,513

[Mountain, George Jehoshaphat, bp.].
The journal of the Bishop of Montreal, during a visit to the Church missionary society's North-west America mission.
London, Seeley, Burnside, and Seeley [etc.]. 1845
To which is added, by the secretaries, an appendix, giving an account of the formation of the mission, and its progress to the present time; LC# 42-26335.
Fiche: 13,714

Foxcroft, Thomas.
The earthquake, a divine visitation.
Boston, S. Kneeland, and T. Rand. 1756
A sermon preached to the Old church in Boston, January 8, 1856. Being a day of publick humiliation and prayer, throughout the province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: upon occasion of the repeated shock of an earthquake on this continent, and the very destructive earthquakes and inundations in divers parts of Europe, all in the months of November last; LC# 15-27876.
Fiche: 14,674
[Dwight, Timothy].

The true means of establishing public happiness.
New-Haven: T. & S. Green, and I. Beers, at his book-
store. [1795]
A sermon, delivered on the 7th of July, 1795, before
the Connecticut Society of Cincinnati, and published
at their request; LC# 19-9514.
Fiche: 14,771

Fothergill, John.

An account of the life and travels, in the work of
the ministry, of John Fothergill.
London, Philadelphia: James Chattin, in Church-
alley. 1754
To which are added, divers epistles to friends in
Great-Britain and America, on various occasions;
LC# 32-19866.
Fiche: 15,650

Gage, Thomas.

The English-American, his travail by sea and land:
or, A new survey of the West-India's, containing a
journal of three thousand and three hundred miles
within the main land of America.
London, R. Cotes. 1648
With a grammar, or some few rudiments of the
Indian tongue, called, Poconchi, or Pocoman. By the
true and painfull endeavours; LC# 1-22193.
Fiche: 15,746

Foxcroft, Thomas.

Grateful reflexions on the signal appearances of
divine providence for Great Britain and its colonies
in America, which diffuse a general joy.
Boston, N. E., S. Kneeland. 1760
A sermon preached in the Old church in Boston,
October 9, 1760. Being the thanksgiving-day, on
occasion of the surrender of Montreal, and the
complete conquest of Canada, by the blessing of
heaven on His Britannic Majestys brave troops,
under the auspicious conduct of that truly great and
amiable commander, General Amherst; LC# 15-
6406.
Fiche: 15,844

Dixon, James.

Personal narrative of a tour through a part of the
United States and Canada: with notices of the history
and institutions of Methodism in America.
New York, Lane & Scott. 1849
2d ed.; LC# 9-25707.
Fiche: 16,235

Adams, Herbert Baxter.

The life and writings of Jared Sparks, comprising
selections from his journals and correspondence.
Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and
company. 1893
2 v.; LC# 14-14056.
Fiche: 16,558

Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A.

Board of missions. Domestic committee. Journal
of a tour on the "Indian territory," performed by order
of the Domestic committee of the Board of missions
of the Protestant Episcopal church in the spring of
1844, by their secretary and general agent.
New York, Published for the Domestic committee of
the Board of missions by Daniel Dana, jr. 1844
LC# A15-1629.
Fiche: 16,732

Lang, John Dunmore.

Religion and education in America: with notices
of the state and prospects of American Unitarianism,
opery, and African colonization.
London, T. Ward and co. 1840
LC# 33-38335.
Fiche: 16,771-16,776a

Alexander, James Waddel.

Forty years' familiar letters.
New York, C. Scribner; London, Sampson, Low, son
& company. 1860
constituting with the notes, a memoir of his life;
Edited by the surviving correspondent, John Hall; 2
v.; LC# 36-15846.
Fiche: 16,909

Gregg, Alexander, bp.

History of the old Cheraws: containing an account
of the aborigines of the Pedee, the first white
settlements, their subsequent progress, civil changes,
the struggle of the revolution, and growth of the
country afterward; extending from about A. D. 1730
to 1810, with notices of families and sketches of
individuals.
New York, Richardson and company. 1867
LC# 1-16888.
Fiche: 17,308

[Freeman, James].

The character of Rev. John Eliot, D. D., pastor of
the New-North church, Boston.
Boston: Published by Thomas Wells, 3 Hanover-
street, Watson & Bangs. 1813
LC# 2-27930.
Fiche: 18,224

Meade, William, bp.

Old churches, ministers and families of Virginia.
Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott & co. 1861
LC# 6-12268.
Fiche: 18,263

[Stillman, Annie Raymond].

How they kept the faith, a tale of the Huguenots of
Languedoc, by Grace Raymond [pseud.].
London, New York [etc.] T. Nelson and sons. 1889
LC# 42-26183.
Fiche: 18,319
Barrows, William.
   The war and slavery; and their relations to each other.
   Boston, J. M. Whittemore & co. 1863
A discourse, delivered in the Old South church.
   Reading, Mass., December 28, 1862; LC# 21-8421.
   Fiche: 18,463

Bushnell, Horace.
   A discourse on the slavery question, delivered in the North church, Hartford, Thursday evening, Jan.
   10, 1839.
   Hartford, Case, Tiffany & co. 1839
   (Pub. by request.); LC# 11-6755.
   Fiche: 19,053

Bushnell, Horace.
   The census and slavery; a Thanksgiving discourse, delivered in the chapel at Clifton Springs, N. Y.,
   November 29, 1860.
   Hartford, L. E. Hunt. 1860
   LC# 11-28605.
   Fiche: 19,062

American slavery.
   New-York, J. A. Gray. 1860
Demonstrations in favor of Dr. Cheever, in Scotland.
   Letter of sympathy from distinguished clergymen and other gentlemen. Speeches at meetings in Edinburgh
   and Glasgow, by Drs. Candlish, Guthrie, Alexander, Buchanan, and Smyth. And a statement of Dr.
   Cheever's case, by Rev. H. Batchelor. Letter of Dr. Guthrie to the Presbyterian; LC# 11-7353.
   Fiche: 20,277

[Curtis, George Ticknor].
   Observations on the Rev. Dr. Gannett's sermon, entitled "Relation of the North to slavery".
   Boston, Redding and company. 1854
   Republished from the editorial columns of the Boston courier, of June 28th and 30th, and July 6th, 1854;
   LC# 6-44680.
   Fiche: 20,303

Brown, John Thomas.
   Churches of Christ: a historical, biographical, and pictorial history of churches of Christ in the United
   States, Australasia, England and Canada.
   Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton and company. 1904
   Introduction by John W. McGarvey; LC# 4-4999.
   Fiche: 20,313

Lynd, Samuel W.
   Memoir of the Rev. William Staughton, D.D.
   Boston, Lincoln, Edmands, & co.; Cincinnati, Hubbard and Edmands. 1834
   LC# 7-23373.
   Fiche: 20,589-20,596

Chandler, Peleg Whitman.
   The morals of freedom.
   Boston, J. H. Eastburn, city. 1844
   An oration delivered before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1844; LC# 25-19984.
   Fiche: 20,761

Channing, Henry.
   God admonishing his people of their duty, as parents and masters.
   New-London: T. Green. 1786
   A sermon, preached at New-London, December 20th, 1786. occasioned by the execution of Hannah Ocuish,
   a mulatto girl, aged 12 years and 9 months. for the murder of Eunice Bolles, aged 6 years and 6 months;
   LC# 3-5574.
   Fiche: 20,773

Elliott, Stephen, bp.
   Sermons.
   New York, Pott and Amery. 1867
   with a memoir by Thomas M. Hanckel, esq.; LC# 33-1377.
   Fiche: 20,894

Alexander, Arabel Wilbur.
   The life and work of Lucinda B. Helm, founder of the Woman's parsonage and Home mission society of
   the M. E. church, South.
   Nashville, Tenn., Publishing house of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. 1898
   LC# C 98-298.
   Fiche: 21,056

[Admeus, father].
   The Right Reverend Dom M. Edmond Obrecht,
   O.C.S.O., fourth abbot of Our Lady of Gethsemani (1852-1935); with a foreword by His Eminence
   Dennis cardinal Dougherty [Trappist] Ky., Abbey of
   Our Lady of Gethsemani.
   [c1937]
   LC# 38-31819.
   Fiche: 21,162

Stone, Barton Warren.
   History of the Christian church in the West.
   Lexington, Ky., The College of the Bible. 1956
   With illus. By Riley B. Montgomery and William Clayton Bower, and a forward by Roscoe M. Pierson.
   Fiche: 21,659

Adams, Oscar Fay.
   The archbishop's unguarded moment and other stories.
   Boston, L. C. Page and company (incorporated). 1899
   LC# 99-3438.
   Fiche: 22,570

Finley, James Bradley.
   Sketches of western Methodism: biographical, historical, and miscellaneous.
   Cincinnati, the Methodist book concern, for the author. 1857
   Illustrative of pioneer life; Edited by W. P.
   Strickland. D.D.; LC# 4-19362.
   Fiche: 23,069
Hancock, John.
A discourse upon the good work.
Boston, Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street below the prison, near the Town-house. 1743
Delivered at the monthly Tuesday lecture in Pembrook, September 7th, 1742. And now published at the earnest desire of the hearers; LC# 41-32820.
Fiche: 23,880

[Chauncy, Charles].
A letter from a gentleman in Boston, to Mr. George Wishart, one of the ministers of Edinburgh, concerning the state of religion in New-England.
Edinburgh. 1742
LC# 46-43185.
Fiche: 24,036

Gravier, Jacques.
LC# 1-20087.
Fiche: 24,677

Fry, Benjamin St. James.
The life of Robert R. Roberts, one of the bishops of the Methodist Episcopal church.
New-York, Carlton & Phillips. 1856
LC# 37-7031.
Fiche: 26,677

Unitarian Church.
American slavery.
Boston, B. H. Greene. 1845
A protest against American slavery, by one hundred and seventy-three Unitarian ministers; LC# 11-17858.
Fiche: 26,324

Jones, Charles Colcock.
Suggestions on the religious instruction of the negroes in the Southern states; together with an appendix containing forms of church registers, form of a constitution, and plans of different denominations of Christians.
Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication. 1847
LC# 11-10254.
Fiche: 28,098

Janeway, James.
A token for children, being an exact account of the conversion, holy and exemplary lives and joyful deaths of several children.
Boston: Z. Fowle in Back-street, near the Mill-bridge. 1771
To which is added, A token for the children of New-England, or, Some examples of children, in whom the fear of God was remarkably budding before they died; in several parts of New England. Preserved and published for the encouragement of piety in other children. With new additions; LC# 30-30826.
Fiche: 28,869

David, Michael.
Father Ignatius in America.
London, J. Hodges. 1893
with a preface by Ernest A. Farnol; LC# 28-3083.
Fiche: 30,524-30,528b

Bell, Benjamin.
A sermon preached at Steuben April 1813.
Sangerfield [N. Y.] J. Tenny. 1814
In which are shewn the evil effects of war, and when it may be lawful and expedient to go to war;
Fiche: 34,042

Adams, Hannah.
A summary history of New-England, from the first settlement at Plymouth, to the acceptance of the federal Constitution.
 Dedham [Mass.] H. Mann and J. H. Adams. 1799
Comprehending a general sketch of the American war; LC# 1-7555.
Fiche: 40,005

Adams, John.
Poems on several occasions, original and translated.
Boston, D. Gookin, in Marlborough-street, over against the Old South meeting house. 1745
LC# 11-31659.
Fiche: 40,012

Abercrombie, James.
A sermon, preached in Christ church and St. Peter’s, Philadelphia: on Wednesday, May 9, 1798.
Philadelphia: John Ormrod, no. 41, Chestnut-street. [1798]
Being the day appointed by the President, as a day of fasting, humiliation, and prayer, throughout the United States of North America; LC# 20-12779.
Fiche: 40,027

Abbot, Abiel.
A discourse delivered at Plymouth December 22, 1809, at the celebration of the 188th anniversary of the landing of our forefathers in that place.
Boston: Greenough and Stebbins. 1810
pastor of the First church in Beverly; LC# 25-3660.
Fiche: 40,028

Adams, Hannah.
A view of religions, in two parts: Pt. I. Containing an alphabetical compendium of the various religious denominations, which have appeared in the world, from the beginning of the Christian era to the present day. Pt. II. Containing a brief account of the different schemes of religion now embraced among mankind.
Boston, Manning & Loring, proprietors, No. 2, Cornhill. Boston. 1801
The whole collected from the best authors, ancient and modern. The 3d ed., with large additions ... Published according to act of Congress; LC# A 31-593.
Fiche: 40,029
Adams, John Quincy, pres. U. S.
An oration, delivered at Plymouth, December 22, 1802.
Boston, Russell and Cutler. 1802
At the anniversary commemoration of the first landing of our ancestors, at that place. [Pub. at the request of ... the Committee of the town of Plymouth ...]; LC# 18-2978.
Fiche: 40,040

Adams, Hannah.
Boston: Cummings and Hilliard, Bradford and Read, and Isaiah Thomas, jun. Marlboro' street. John Eliot. 1814
With an appendix, containing a sketch of the present state of the world, as to population, religion, toleration, missions, etc., and the articles in which all Christian denominations agree. Fourth ed., with corrections and large additions. Published by; LC# 30-11332.
Fiche: 40,140

Adams, John Greenleaf.
Our country, and its claims upon us.
Providence, Knowles, Anthony & co. 1863
An oration delivered before the municipal authorities and citizens of Providence, July 4, 1863; LC# 19-20276.
Fiche: 40,149

Aikman, William.
The future of the colored race in America: being an article in the Presbyterian quarterly review of July, 1862.
New York, A. D. F. Randolph. 1862
LC# 12-3259.
Fiche: 40,184

Aikman, William.
Government and administration: a sermon preached on the Sabbath succeeding the secession riots in New York city, July 19, 1863.
Wilmington [Del.] H. Eckel. 1863
LC# 15-3863.
Fiche: 40,185

Aiken, Solomon.
An address to federal clergymen, on the subject of the war proclaimed by the Congress of the United States, June 18, 1812, against the United Kingdom of Great-Britain and Ireland.
Boston. 1813
LC# 26-12082.
Fiche: 40,190

Alden, Timothy.
An account of the several religious societies in Portsmouth, New-Hampshire, from their first establishment and of the ministers of each, to the first of January, 1805.
Boston: Munroe, Francis, & Parker, Shakespeare's Head, no. 4 Cornhill. 1808
LC# 6-13955.
Fiche: 40,234

Alexander, Archibald.
A discourse occasioned by the burning of the theatre in the city of Richmond, Virginia, on the twenty-sixth of December, 1811.
Philadelphia, John Weldwood Scott, No. 147 Chestnut-street, for Daniel Wilson, M. D. 1812
By which awful calamity a large number of lives were lost. Delivered in the Third Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, on the eighth day of January, 1812, at the request of the Virginia students attached to the medical class, in the University of Pennsylvania.
Fiche: 40,235

Alden, Timothy.
A sermon, delivered at the South church in Portsmouth, on the V January, M,DCCC. Portsmouth, (New-Hampshire,) the United States oracle-office, by Charles Peirce. 1800
Occasioned by the sudden and universally lamented death of George Washington ...; LC# 2-9565.
Fiche: 40,253

Alexander, Caleb.
A sermon; occasioned by the death of His Excellency George Washington, lieutenant general of the American army, and late president of the United States.
Samuel Hall, no. 53, Cornhill, Boston. 1800
Who departed this life, December 14, 1799, aet. 68 ...; pastor of the church in Mendon ...; LC# 15-28217.
Fiche: 40,254

Albro, John Adams.
The life of Thomas Shepard.
Boston, Massachusetts Sabbath school society. 1847
LC# 5-39204.
Fiche: 40,281

Alexander, Archibald.
Biographical sketches of the founder, and principal alumni of the Log college.
Princeton, NJ, J. T. Robinson. 1845
Together with an account of the revivals of religion, under their ministry; LC# 7-34849.
Fiche: 40,334
Alden, Timothy.
A collection of American epitaphs and inscriptions, with occasioned notes.
New-York [S. Marks]. 1814
Pentade I ...; 5 v.: v.1-40,357-359a; v.2-40,360-362; v.3-40,363-365; v.4-40,366-368; v.5-40,369-371; LC# 16-5365.
Fiche: 40,357-40,-371

Alger, William Rounseville.
Public morals: or, The true glory of a state.
Boston, W. White. 1862
A discourse delivered before the executive and legislative departments of the government of Massachusetts, at the annual election, Wednesday, Jan. 1, 1862; LC# 40-19169.
Fiche: 40,380

Adams, Amos.
Songs of victory directed by human compassion, and qualified with Christian benevolence; in a sermon delivered at Roxbury, October 25, 1759.
Boston, Edes and Gill. 1759
On the general thanksgiving, for the success of His Majesty's arms, "more particularly, in the reduction of Quebec, the capital of Canada."; LC# 16-14560.
Fiche: 40,396

Alger, William Rounseville.
Boston, W. Crosby and H. P. Nichols. 1849
Published by request; LC# 27-10014.
Fiche: 40,631

Adlam, Samuel.
The First church in Providence, not the oldest of the Baptists in America, attempted to be shown.
Newport, Cranston & Norman's power press. 1850
LC# 28-25234.
Fiche: 40,666

Agnew, John Holmes.
Reply to John Professor Tayler Lewis' review of Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke's sermon on Biblical slavery; also, to his other articles on the same subject, published in "The World".
New York, D. Appleton and company. 1861
LC# 11-11590.
Fiche: 40,667

Alexander, James Waddel.
New-York, C. Scribner. 1854
LC# 25-18751.
Fiche: 40,676

Alegre, Francisco Javier.
Historia de la Compania de Jesus en Nueva-Espana, que estaba escribiendo el p. Francisco Javier Alegre al tiempo de su expulsion.
Mexico, Impr. de J. M. Lara. 1841-42
Publicala para probar la utilidad que prestara a la America mexicana la solicitada reposicion de dicha Compania, Carlos Maria de Bustamante ...; 3 v.; LC# A21-115.
Fiche: 40,685

The alarm bell, no 1.
New York, Baker & Godwin. 1863
By a constitutionalist; LC# 11-20249.
Fiche: 40,712

Allen, Ethan.
A discourse prepared for the national fast day June 1st, 1865, on account of the murder of our late president, and preached at St. Thomas' church, Homestead, Baltimore county, Md.
Baltimore, Wm. K. Doyle. 1865
LC# 5-32188.
Fiche: 40,722

Allen, Ethan.
Historical notices of St. Ann's parish in Ann Arundel County, Maryland, extending from 1649 to 1857.
Baltimore, J. P. Des Forges. 1857
LC# 6-38481.
Fiche: 40,723

Allen, Ethan.
Maryland toleration; or, Sketches of the early history of Maryland, to the year 1650.
Baltimore, J. S. Waters. 1855
LC# 2-11411.
Fiche: 40,725

Alden, Timothy.
The glory of America.
Portsmouth, W. Treadwell and co. 1801
A century sermon delivered at the South church, in Portsmouth, Newhampshire, IV January, MDCCCI.
Together with a number of historical notes, and an appendix, containing an account of the newspapers printed in the state; LC# 2-5308.
Fiche: 40,751
Allen, Lewis Leonidas.
  Pencillings of scenes upon the Rio Grande; originally pub. by the Saint Louis American.
  New York. 1848
  Late chaplain to the La. volunteers, in the United States service, upon the Rio Grande. [2d ed., enl. and improved; LC# 2-15452.
  Fiche: 40,764

Allen, Joseph.
  The day of small things.
  Boston, W. Crosby and H. P. Nichols. 1846
  A centennial discourse, delivered in Northborough, June 1, 1846, in commemoration of the organization of the First Congregational church in that place, and the ordination of their first minister, one hundred years ago. With an appendix; the third minister in succession of said church ...; LC# 8-25417.
  Fiche: 40,799

Allen, Myron Oliver.
  The history of Wenham, civil and ecclesiastical, from its settlement in 1639, to 1860.
  Boston, Bazin & Chandler. 1860
  LC# 1-11674.
  Fiche: 40,818

Allen, Paul.
  An oration, on the necessity of political union at the present day: delivered at the Baptist meeting-house, in Providence, at the commencement of Rhode-Island college, A. D. 1797.
  Providence: Carter and Wilkinson, thier Book-Store, opposite the Market. 1797
  LC# 24-15741.
  Fiche: 40,851

Allen, Wilkes.
  The history of Chelmsford, from its origin in 1653, to the year 1820 - together with an historical sketch of the church, and biographical notices of the four first pastors.
  Haverhill: P. N. Green. 1820
  To which is added a memoir of the Pawtuckett tribe of Indians. With a large appendix; LC# 1-11298.
  Fiche: 42,312

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot.
  History of King Philip, sovereign chief of the Wampanoags.
  New York, Harper & brothers. 1857
  Including the early history of the settlers of New England; LC# 2-16812.
  Fiche: 41,649

Alden, Timothy.
  An account of sundry missions performed among the Senecas and Munsees; in a series of letters.
  New-York. J. Seymour. 1827
  With an appendix; LC# 17-10094.
  Fiche: 41,699

Allen, Ethan.
  Clergy in Maryland of the Protestant Episcopal church since the independence of 1783.
  Baltimore, J. S. Waters. 1860
  LC# 34-24951.
  Fiche: 41,732

Allison, Patrick.
  A discourse, delivered in the Presbyterian church, in the city of Baltimore, the 22d of February, 1800 - the day dedicated to the memory of Gen. George Washington.
  Baltimore, W. Pechin - for the Editor of the American. [1800]
  LC# 2-9557.
  Fiche: 42,087

American Union Commission.
  The American union commission: its origin, operations and purposes.
  New York, Sanford, Harroun & co. 1865
  Organized to aid in the restoration of the Union upon the basis of freedom, industry, education, and Christian morality ... October 1865; LC# 11-21126.
  Fiche: 42,159

American Temperance Union.
  Permanent temperance documents.
  New York, American temperance union. 1851-52
  v. 1-3 ...; [v.3, '51] 3 v.; LC# 17-24015.
  Fiche: 43,109

Huntington, Enoch.
  The happy effects of union, and the fatal tendency of diversions.
  Hartford, Eben Watson. 1776
  Shewn in a sermon, preached before the freemen of the town of Middletown, at their annual meeting, April 8, 1776; LC# 15-8363.
  Fiche: 43,298-43,299
Amherst College.
A plea for a miserable world.
Boston: Ezra Lincoln, no. 4, Suffolk buildings,
Congress street. 1820
I. An address, delivered at the laying of the corner stone of the building erecting for the charity institution in Amherst, Massachusetts, August 9, 1820, by Noah Webster, esq. II. A sermon, delivered on the same occasion, by Rev. Daniel A. Clark ... III. A brief account of the origin of the institution; LC# 23-2092.
Fiche: 43,335

Amherst College.
Discourses and addresses at the installation and inauguration of the Rev. William A. Stearns, D. D., as president of Amherst college, and pastor of the college church.
Amherst, J. S. & C. Adams. 1855
2d ed.; LC# 6-44213.
Fiche: 43,397

American Tract Society, Boston.
A brief history of the organization and work of the American tract society.
Boston, American tract society. 1855
Instituted in Boston, 1814; LC# 12-16809.
Fiche: 44,010

Apes, William.
Eulogy on King Philip, as pronounced at the Odeon, in Federal street, Boston, an Indian.
Boston, The author. 1836
LC# 2-14991.
Fiche: 46,306

Appleton, Jesse.
Brunswick [Me.] Joseph Griffin. 1820
Delivered at the annual commencements, from 1808 to 1818; with a sketch of his character; LC# 2-9976.
Fiche: 46,424

Armistead, Wilson.
Memoirs of James Logan; a distinguished scholar and Christian legislator; founder of the Loganian library at Philadelphia; secretary of the province of Pennsylvania; chief justice.
London, C. Gilpin. 1851
including several of his letters and those of his correspondents, many of which are now first printed from the original mss. collated and arranged for the purpose; LC# 4-36346.
Fiche: 46,589

Arnold, Samuel George.
The life of George Washington, first president of the United States.
New-York, T. Mason and G. Lane, for the Sunday school union of the Methodist Episcopal church. 1840
Rev. by the editors; LC# 15-2174.
Fiche: 46,595

Arnold, Seth S.
A sermon, preached at Alstead, on the first Sabbath in January, 1826.
Alstead, N. H., Newton and Tufts. 1826
With historical sketches of the town. pastor of the 1st Congregational church and society ...; LC# 10-31042.
Fiche: 46,631

Armitage, Thomas.
The past, present, and future of the United States.
New York, T. Holman. 1862
pastor of the Fifth avenue Baptist church, on Thanksgiving day. Nov. 27, and repeated by request, December 18, 1862; LC# 19-5258.
Fiche: 47,055

Armstrong, Robert G.
Memoir of Hannah Hobbie; or, Christian activity, and triumph in suffering.
New-York, American tract society. [1837?]
LC# 38-7490.
Fiche: 47,246

The Army hymn-book.
Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication. 1864
2d ed.; LC# 15-10794.
Fiche: 47,310

Asplund, John.
The annual register of the Baptist denomination in North-America; to the first of November, 1790. [n.p.]. [1792]
Containing an account of the churches and their constitutions, ministers, members, associations, their plan and sentiments, rule and order, proceedings and correspondence. Also remarks upon practical religion. Humbly offered to the public, by John Asplund; LC# 8-34553.
Fiche: 47,466

Atterbury, John Guest.
New Albany [Ind.] G.R. Beach. 1862
LC# 19-13207.
Fiche: 47,653

Austin, Samuel.
An address, pronounced in Worcester, (Mass.) on the Fourth of July, 1825, being the forty-ninth anniversary of the independence of the United States, before an assembly convened for the purpose of celebrating this event religiously.
Worcester, W. Manning. [1825?]
LC# 37-15394.
Fiche: 47,729
Austin, Stephen Fuller.
An address delivered by S. F. Austin of Texas, to a very large audience of ladies and gentlemen in the Second Presbyterian church, Louisville, Kentucky, on the 7th of March, 1836. Lexington, J. Clarke & co. 1836 LC# 10-1807. Fiche: 47,731

Babbidge, Charles.
The claims of Congregational churches.
Boston, W. Crosby and H.P. Nichols. 1847
A centennial address: being a plea in vindication of the rights of the First church of Christ in Pepperell, Mass. Delivered Feb. 9, 1847; LC# 6-15340. Fiche: 47,804

Babcock, Samuel Brazer.
A discourse on the death of President Lincoln, preached in the Orthodox Congregational church, in Dedham. Dedham, Mass., J. Cox, jr. 1865 April 19, 1865; LC# 12-5062. Fiche: 47,808

Avery, David.
The Lord is to be praised for the triumphs of His power.
Norwich [Conn.]; Green & Spooner. 1778
A sermon, preached at Greenwich, in Connecticut, on the 18th of December 1777. Being a general thanksgiving through the United American states; LC# 7-40314. Fiche: 47,810

Bacon, Leonard.
A commemorative discourse, on the completion of fifty years from the founding of the theological seminary at Andover. Andover, W. F. Draper. 1858 LC# E 12-653. Fiche: 47,987

Backus, Azel.
An inaugural discourse, delivered in the village of Clinton, December 3, 1812, by the Rev. Azel Backus, D. D., on the day of his induction into the office of president of Hamilton college. Utica, I. Merrell. 1812 LC# 22-11638. Fiche: 47,992

Backus, Isaac.
The doctrine of sovereign grace opened and vindicated: and also the consistency and duty of declaring divine sovereignty, and mens impotency, while yet we address their consciences with the warnings of truth, and calls of the Gospel. Providence, Rhode-Island: John Carter, at Shakespear's Head. 1771 pastor of a church in Middleborough.; LC# 3-1802. Fiche: 47,998

Backus, Isaac.
Government and liberty described; and ecclesiastical tyranny exposed.
Massachusetts-state: Boston; Powars and Willis, Phillip Freeman, in Union-street. [1778] pastor of a church in Middleborough.;; LC# 2-10505. Fiche: 48,001

[Backus, Isaac].
Policy, as well as honesty, forbids the use of secular force in religious affairs.
Massachusetts-state: Boston; Draper and Folsom, Phillip Freeman, in Union-street. 1779 LC# 2-10506. Fiche: 48,003

Bacon, John.
A sermon preached September 29th, 1771. Boston, Kneeland and Adams. 1772
The next Lord's day after he was installed, and the Reverend Mr. John Hunt ... ordained, colleague pastors of the South church in Boston; LC# 16-7493. Fiche: 48,009

[Andrews, Charles Wesley].
An apology.
New York, J. A. Gray. 1854
The Protestant Episcopal society for the promotion of evangelical knowledge: its origin, constitution, tendencies and work; submitted to the impartial judgment of the members of the Protestant Episcopal church; LC# 37-12150. Fiche: 48,014

Andros, Thomas.
The grand era of ruin to nations from foreign influence.
Boston, S. T. Armstrong. 1812
A discourse, delivered before the Congregational society in Berkley, Nov. 26, 1812 ...; LC# 15-2162. Fiche: 48,019

Anspach, Frederick Rinehart.
A discourse pronounced on Sabrath [!] evening, July 4, 1852, in the Lutheran church of Hagerstown, on the death of Henry Clay. Hagerstown, Mittag & Sneary. 1852 LC# 15-3856. Fiche: 48,021
Appleton, Jesse.
   The immensity of God.
Newburyport: Edmund M. Blunt. 1797
A sermon delivered to the Congregational society in
Hampton, November 14, 1797; at the dedication of
their new house, for public worship. minister of the
Congregational church in Hampton ...; LC# 25-
13600.
   Fiche: 48,042

Appleton, Jesse.
   A sermon, delivered at Brunswick, April 13, 1815,
appointed as a day of national thanksgiving, by the
President of the United States, on account of the
peace recently established between this country and
Great Britain.
Hallowell [Me.] E. Goodale. 1815
LC# 15-3859.
   Fiche: 48,043

Andover theological seminary. Library.
   Catalogue of the library belonging to the
theological institution in Andover.
Andover, Flagg and Gould. 1819
LC# 8-23177.
   Fiche: 48,199

Eliot, John.
   A late and further manifestation of the progress of
the gospel amongst the Indians in New-England.
London, M. S. 1655
Declaring their constant love and zeal to the truth:
with a readiness to give accompt of their faith and
hope; as of their desires in church communion to be
partakers of the ordinances of Christ. Being a
narrative of the examinations of the Indians, about
their knowledge in religion, by the elders of the
churches. Related the corporation, established by act
of Parliament, for propagating the gospel there ...;
LC# 6-43065.
   Fiche: 48,201

Anthon, Henry.
   Parish annals.
New-York, Stanford & Swords. 1845
A sermon giving historical notices of St. Mark's
church in the Bowery, N. Y., (from A. D. 1795 to A.
D. 1845.) Delivered in said church, May 4, 1845.
Published by the request of the vestry; LC# 1-13620.
   Fiche: 48,237

Apes, William.
   Indian nullification of the unconstitutional laws of
Massachusetts, relative to the Marshpee tribe: or, The
pretended riot explained.
Boston, Press of J. Howe. 1835
By an Indian and preacher of the gospel; LC# 2-
16468.
   Fiche: 48,263

Armstrong, George Dodd.
   The christian doctrine of slavery.
New York, C. Scribner. 1857
pastor of the Presbyterian church of Norfolk, Va. ...;
LC# 11-7586.
   Fiche: 48,281

Appleton, Jesse.
   A sermon preached at Boston, at the annual
election, May 25, 1814.
Boston: Russell, Cutler and co. for Benjamin Russell
... to the state. 1814
Before His Excellency Caleb Strong, esq., governor,
His Honor William Phillips, esq., lieutenant
governor, the honorable Council, and the legislature
of Massachusetts. president of Bowdoin college; LC#
40-17972.
   Fiche: 48,286

Apthorp, East.
   Considerations on the institution and conduct of
the Society for the propagation of the gospel in
foreign parts, missionary at Cambridge.
Boston, New-England: Green & Russell, in Queen-
street, and Thomas & John Fleet, in Cornhill. 1763
LC# A 31-1080.
   Fiche: 48,288

Bacon, Leonard.
   A historical discourse delivered at Worcester, in
the Old south meeting house, September 22, 1863;
the hundredth anniversary of its erection.
Worcester, E. R. Fiske. 1863
With introductory remarks by Hon. Ira M. Barton ... And
an appendix; LC# 6-15314.
   Fiche: 48,335

Backus, Isaac.
   A history of New England, with particular
reference to the denomination of Christians called
Baptists.
Boston: Edward Draper, at his Printing-Office in
Newbury-Street; Phillip Freeman, in Union-Street.
1777-96
Collected from the most authentic records and
writings, both ancient and modern, pastor of the First
Baptist church in Mid[d]leborough ...; LC# 2-10503.
   Fiche: 48,351

Bailey, John W., Rev.
   Knox college, by whom founded and endowed;
also, a review of a pamphlet entitled "Rights of
Congregationalists in Knox College."
Chicago, Press & Tribune printing office. 1860
LC# 7-4723.
   Fiche: 48,393
Baird, Robert.  
Kerkelijke geschiedenis, kerkelijke statistiek en godsdienstig leven der Vereenigde Staten van Noord-Amerika.  
Schoonhoven, S. E. van Nooten. 1846-49  Naar de hoogduitsche uitgave van dr. R. Brandes, bewerkt door A. W. van den Worm ... met eene voorrede van dr. N. C. Kist ...; LC# 33-37362.  
Fiche: 48,423

Baird, Robert.  
... The progress and prospects of Christianity in the United States of America; with remarks on the subject of slavery in America; and on the intercourse between British and American churches.  
London, Partridge and Oakey; [etc., etc.]. [1851]  
LC# 6-24770.  
Fiche: 48,444

Bagot, Lewis, bp. of St. Asaph.  
A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; at their anniversary meeting in the parish church of St. Mary-le-Bow, on Friday, February 19, 1790.  
London, S. Brooke. 1790  
By the Right Reverend Lewis, lord bishop of Norwich; LC# 34-22124.  
Fiche: 48,447

Allyn, John.  
A sermon, preached in the audience of His Excellency Caleb Strong, esq., governor, the other members of the executive, and the honorable legislature of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, on the anniversary election, May 29, 1805.  
Boston: Young & Minns. 1805  
Congregational minister of Duxborough; LC# 40-17970.  
Fiche: 48,742

Anthon, John.  
An oration delivered before the Washington benevolent society and the Hamilton society in the city of New-York, on the fourth of July, 1812.  
New-York: Largin & Thompson, no. 5 Burling-slip. 1812  
the Washington benevolent society; LC# A 34-2072.  
Fiche: 48,863

Allin, John.  
The spouse of Christ coming out of affliction, leaning upon her Beloved: or, A sermon preached by Mr. John Allin the late reverend pastor to the Church of Christ at Dedham, at the administration of the Lord's supper.  
Cambridge [Mass.] Samuel Green: John Tappin of Boston. 1672  
August 6, 1671. And may be useful to any Church of Christ, or true believer in a state of affliction ...; LC# A 31-1258.  
Fiche: 48,865

Allen, Ethan.  
Who were the early settlers of Maryland: a paper read before the "Maryland historical society," at its meeting held Thursday evening, October 5, 1865.  
Baltimore, the office of the Am. quar. church review, New Haven, Conn. 1866  
LC# 3-31525.  
Fiche: 48,867

Abercrombie, James.  
A sermon, occasioned by the death of Major Gen. Alexander Hamilton, who was killed by Aaron Burr, esq. vice president of the United States, in a duel, July 11, 1804.  
Philadelphia: H. Maxwell, North second-street, opposite Christ-church. 1804  
Preached, in Christ-church and St. Peter's, Philadelphia, on Sunday, July 22d, 1804, one of the assistant ministers of Christ-church and St. Peter's ...; LC# 5-18221.  
Fiche: 48,869

Ashbury, Francis.  
The journal of the Rev. Francis Asbury bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church, from August 7, 1771, to December 7, 1815.  
New York, N. Bangs and T. Mason. 1821  
LC# 9-25718.  
Fiche: 48,988

Asher, Jeremiah.  
London, C. Gilpin. 1850  
LC# 14-15976.  
Fiche: 49,021

Astie, Jean Frederic.  
Histoire de la republique des Etats-Unis depuis l'établissement des premieres colonies jusqu'à l'élection du president Lincoln (1620-1860); precedee d'une preface par M. Ed. Laboulaye.  
Paris, Grassart. 1865  
2 v.; LC# 2-1693.  
Fiche: 49,024

Bacon, Leonard.  
Thirteen historical discourses, on the completion of two hundred years, from the beginning of the First church in New Haven, with an appendix.  
New Haven, Durrie & Peck; New York, Gould, Newman & Saxton. 1839  
LC# 6-14317.  
Fiche: 49,079

Bacon, Lydia B. (Stetson), Mrs.  
Biography of Mrs. Lydia B. Bacon.  
Boston, Massachusetts Sabbath school society. [c1856]  
Written for the Massachusetts Sabbath school society, and approved by the committee of publication; LC# 22-24607.  
Fiche: 49,089
Bacon, Oliver N.
A history of Natick, from its first settlement in 1651 to the present time; with notices of the first white families, and also an account of the centennial celebration, Oct. 16, 1851, Rev. Mr. Hunt's address at the consecration of Dell Park cemetery, &c.
Boston, Damrell & Moore. 1856
LC# 1-11524.
Fiche: 49,098

Bacon, Thomas.
Four sermons, preached at the parish church of St. Peter, in Talbot county, in the province of Maryland, by the Rev. Thomas Bacon.
London J. Oliver, Bath, by R. Cruttwell. 1753, 1783
Viz. Two sermons to black slaves, and two sermons for the benefit of a charity working-school, in the above parish, for the maintenance and education of orphans and poor children, and negroes; LC# 16-23736.
Fiche: 49,118

Baird, Robert.
Religion in the United States of America.
Glasgow and Edinburgh, Blackie and son; [etc., etc.]. 1844
Or, An account of the origin, progress, relations to the state, and present condition of the evangelical churches in the United States. With notices of unevangelical denominations; LC# 31-29077.
Fiche: 49,162

Baird, Samuel John, comp.
A collection of the acts, deliverances, and testimonies of the supreme judicatory of the Presbyterian church from its origin in America to the present time.
Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication. 1856
With notes and documents, explanatory and historical; constituting a complete illustration of her polity, faith, and history. Compiled for the Board of publication; LC# 33-19151.
Fiche: 49,180

Atwood, Edward Sumner.
In memoriam.
Salem, the office of the Salem gazette. 1865
Discourses in commemoration of Abraham Lincoln, president of the United States, delivered in the South church, Salem, April 16th, and June 1st, 1865, by the pastor; LC# 12-5126.
Fiche: 49,244

Andover theological seminary. Library.
Catalogue of the library of the Theol. seminary in Andover, Mass.
Oliver A. Taylor, M. A. Andover, Gould & Newman. 1838
LC# 8-23178.
Fiche: 49,374

Armistead, Wilson.
A tribute for the Negro; being a vindication of the moral, intellectual, and religious capabilities of the coloured portion of mankind; with particular reference to the African race.
New York; [etc., etc.]. 1848
Illustrated by numerous biographical sketches, facts, anecdotes, etc. ... Manchester, W. Irwin; American agent, W. Harned; LC# 12-30165.
Fiche: 49,387

Babcock, George R.
... Remarks of Mr. Babcock, of Erie, on the Roman Catholic church property bill: in the Senate, June 24, 1853, upon the motion to strike out the enacting clause of the bill.
Albany, Cuyler & Henly. 1853
LC# 16-18866.
Fiche: 49,537

Bacon, Eliza Ann (Munroe), Mrs.
Memoir of Rev. Henry Bacon.
Boston, A. Tompkins. 1857
LC# 37-9265.
Fiche: 49,557

[Backus, Isaac].
An appeal to the public for religious liberty, against the oppressions of the present day.
Boston: John Boyle in Marlborough-street. 1773
LC# 6-29163.
Fiche: 49,585

Backus, Joseph.
The proclamation of the Honourable Joseph Jenks dep. governour, answered; and the proceedings of a justice's court held at Norwich, July 26, 1725 therein refer'd to, vindicated.
[New London?]: several of the booksellers shops in Boston, and N. London. 1726
LC# 3-6787.
Fiche: 49,587

Anthon, Henry.
The subject and spirit of the Christian minister.
New-York, Stanford & Swords. 1849
Fiche: 49,589
Bancroft, Aaron.
A sermon delivered in Worcester, January 31, 1836 at the termination of fifty years of his ministry.
Worcester, C. Harris. 1836
Fiche: 49,685

Ballou, Maturin Murray.
Biography of Rev. Hosea Ballou.
Boston, A. Tompkins. 1852
By his youngest son; LC# 25-27709.
Fiche: 49,706

Baldwin, Samuel.
A sermon preached at Plymouth, December 22, 1775.
America, Massachusetts-Bay: Boston, Powars and Willis, in Queen-street. 1776
Being the anniversary thanksgiving, in commemoration of the first landing of the fathers of New-England, there; anno Domini, 1620; LC# 18-23798.
Fiche: 49,739

Baldwin, Thomas.
A sermon, delivered before His Excellency Caleb Strong, esq., governor, the honorable the Council, Senate, and House of representatives of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, May 26, 1802.
Boston: Manning & Loring, no. 2, Cornhill. 1802
Being the day of general election. minister of the Second Baptist church in Boston. 2d ed.; LC# 19-10861.
Fiche: 49,741

Bailey, Silas.
The moral significance of war.
Indianapolis, Dodd & Co. 1861
A discourse delivered in the the Baptist meeting house, in Franklin, Indiana, on the occasion of the national fast; September 26, 1861; LC# 18-12663.
Fiche: 49,759

Babbitt, Benjamin B.
A sermon, before the first annual convention of the Church union of the Protestant Episcopal church, in the diocese of Massachusetts, delivered in St. Paul's church, Tuesday, May 19, 1863, by Rev. Benjamin B. Babbitt.
Boston, the Church union, by T. R. Marvin & son. 1863
Together with the constitution, plan of operation and organization of the Church union; LC# 6-37533.
Fiche: 49,857

Bancroft, Aaron.
A vindication of the result of the late Mutual council convened in Princeton.
Worcester: William Manning. 1817
LC# 31-5308.
Fiche: 49,859

Caldwell, Charles.
A discourse on the genius and character of the Rev. Horace Holley, LL.D., late president of Transylvania university.
Boston, Hilliard, Gray, Little, and Wilkins. 1828
with an appendix, containing copious notes biographical and illustrative; LC# E 13-1125.
Fiche: 55,132-55,136

Birney, James Gillespie.
The American churches the bulwarks of American slavery.
Concord, N. H. P. Pillsbury. 1885
3d American ed.; LC# 1-7527.
Fiche: 55,208

Strickland, William Peter.
The pioneer bishop; or, The life and times of Francis Asbury.
New York, Carlton & Porter. [1858]
Fiche: 56,420

The Dial: a monthly magazine for literature, philosophy and religion.
Cincinnati. 1860
M. D. Conwy, editor ... v. 1; Jan.-Dec. 1860; LC# 5-14331.
Fiche: 60,573

[Adams, Nehemiah].
Bertha and her baptism.
Boston, S. K. Whipple and company. 1857
By the author of Agnes and the little key; or, Bereaved parents instructed and comforted; LC# 6-29161.
Fiche: 63,356

Abbott, Lyman.
Laicus; or, The experiences of a layman in a country parish.
New York, Dodd & Mead. 1872
LC# 5-42608.
Fiche: 63,411

Banvard, Joseph.
Priscilla; or, Trials for the truth.
Boston, Heath and Graves. 1854
An historic tale of the Puritans and the Baptists; LC# 6-8629.
Fiche: 64,253

McSherry, James.
Pere Jean; or, the Jesuit missionary: a tale of the North American Indians.
Baltimore, J. Murphy; Dublin, R. Grace & sons; [etc., etc.]. 1847
LC# 3-27261.
Fiche: 64,524
Adams, Harriet A., "Mrs. J.S. Adams".
Allegories of life.
Boston, Lee & Shepard; New York, Lee, Shepard, & Dillingham. 1872
LC# 5-42967.
Fiche: 67,885

Madison, James.
An address to the members of the Protestant Episcopal church in Virginia.
Richmond, T. Nicolson. 1799
LC# 9-17945.
Fiche: 70,945

Madden, Richard Robert.
The shrines and sepulchres of the Old and New world; records of pilgrimages in many lands and researches connected with the history of places remarkable for memorials of the dead, or monuments of a sacred character; including notices of the funeral customs of the principal nations, ancient and modern.
London, T.C. Newby. 1851
2 v.: v.1-70,949-956; v.2-70,957-964; LC# 16-20251.
Fiche: 70,949-70,964

Venegas, Miguel.
A natural and civil history of California: containing an accurate description of that country, its soil, mountains, harbours, lakes, rivers and seas; its animals, vegetable, minerals, and famous fishery for pearls.
London, J. Rivington and J. Fletcher. 1759
The customs of the inhabitants, their religion, government and manner of living, before their conversion to the Christian religion by the missionary Jesuits. Together with accounts of the several voyages and attempts made for settling California and taking actual surveys of that country, its gulf, and coast of the south-sea. Illustrated with copper plates, and an accurate map of the country and the adjacent seas. Tr. from the original Spanish, a Mexican Jesuit, published at Madrid 1758; LC# rc 1-753.
Fiche: 72,697-72,709

Atkinson, Nancy (Bates), comp., Mrs.
Portland Or., F. W. Baltes and company. 1893
Fiche: 72,852

Additon, Lucia H. Faxon.
Twenty eventful years of the Oregon Woman's Christian temperance union, 1880-1900.
Portland Or., Gotshall printing company. 1904
Statistical, historical and biographical. Portraits of prominent pioneer workers; LC# 33-6090.
Fiche: 72,881

Clewell, John Henry.
History of Wachovia in North Carolina; the Unitas fratrum or Moravian church in North Carolina during a century and a half, 1752-1902, from the original German and English manuscripts and records in the Wachovia archives, Salem, North Carolina.
New York, Doubleday, Page & company. 1902
LC# 2-13392.
Fiche: 79,615

Baldwin, Thomas.
A sermon, delivered to the Second Baptist society in Boston, on Lord's day, December 29, 1799.
Boston, Manning & Loring. [1800]
Occasioned by the death of General George Washington.
Fiche: 80,021

Baldwin, Thomas.
A sermon, preached February 15, 1802, before the honourable Senate and House of representatives of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, on the day of the interment of His Honor Samuel Phillips, esq., lieutenant governor, who died February 10, 1802, ae. 50.
Boston: Young and Minns, state. 1802
LC# 5-26578.
Fiche: 80,023

Baird, Robert.
The Christian retrospect and register: a summary of the scientific, moral and religious progress of the first half of the XIXth century.
New York, M. W. Dodd. 1851
LC# 33-31539.
Fiche: 80,163

Baird, Robert.
State and prospects of religion in America; being a report made at the conference of the Evangelical alliance, in Paris, August 25th, 1855.
London, E. Suter [etc.]. 1855
LC# 33-37366.
Fiche: 80,174

Baldridge, Samuel Coulter.
The martyr prince.
Cincinnati, O., Press of J. B. Boyd. 1865
A sermon on the occasion of the assassination of President Lincoln, delivered in the Presbyterian church, Friendsville, Sabbath morning, April 23d, 1865. By the pastor; LC# 12-5066.
Fiche: 80,251

Bacon, John.
Illustrations illustrated.
Hartford: Hudson & Goodwin. 1781
Containing a brief reply to some part of the Illustrations, annexed to a piece, intitled, Letters of friendship, &c.; LC# 6-1781.
Fiche: 80,253
Bangs, Nathan.
A history of the Methodist Episcopal church.
New York, G. Lane & P. P. Sandford for the Methodist Episcopal church. 1840-53
Fiche: 80,295

Barker, Joseph.
The stability of Christ's church.
Boston: J. Bumstead, Union-street. 1796
A century sermon, preached at Middleboro', January 6, 1795. That day completing one hundred years since a church was first gathered in that place; LC# 24-8225.
Fiche: 80,525

Bangs, Nathan.
An authentic history of the missions under the care of the Missionary society of the Methodist Episcopal church.
New York, J. Emory and B. Waugh, for the Methodist Episcopal church. 1832
LC# 7-37230.
Fiche: 80,570

Barnes, Albert.
Home missions.
New York, The American home missionary society. 1849
Fiche: 80,720

Barnes, Albert.
Discourse delivered at South parish in Scituate, February 22, 1800.
Boston: Manning & Loring, near the old South Meeting-House. [1800]
The day assigned by Congress to mourn the decease and venerate the virtues of General George Washington ...; desire; LC# 2-10513.
Fiche: 80,730

Barnard, Henry.
Tribute to Gallaudet.
Hartford, Brockett & Hutchinson. 1852
A discourse in commemoration of the life, character and services, of the Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet, LL. D., delivered before the citizens of Hartford, Jan. 7th, 1852. With an appendix, containing history of deaf-mute instruction and institutions, and other documents; LC# 12-30687.
Fiche: 80,802

Barnard, Thomas.
A sermon preached before His Excellency Francis Bernard, esq; governor and commander in chief, the honourable His Majesty's Council, and the honourable House of representatives, of the province of Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, May 25th, 1763.
Boston: Richard Draper, His Excellency the governor and the honorable His Majesty's Council. 1763
Being the anniversary for the election of His Majesty's Council for said province; A. M. pastor of the First church in Salem; LC# 40-18238.
Fiche: 80,831

Barnes, Albert.
The love of country.
Philadelphia, C. Sherman & son. 1861
A sermon delivered in the First Presbyterian church, Philadelphia. April 28, 1861; LC# 27-17694.
Fiche: 80,833

Barnes, Albert.
The state of the country.
Philadelphia, H. B. Ashmead. 1865
A discourse, delivered in the First Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, June 1, 1865. On the day appointed as a day of "humiliation and mourning" in view of the death of the President of the United States; LC# 12-5067.
Fiche: 80,836

Aughey, John H[ill].
The iron furnace: or, Slavery and secession.
Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien. 1863
a refugee from Mississippi ..; LC# 2-17765.
Fiche: 81,084

[Badin, Stephen Theodore].
Origine et progres de la mission du Kentucky, (Etats-Unis d'Amerique); par un temoin oculaire.
Paris, A. Le Clerc. 1821
LC# f1-3042.
Fiche: 81,092

Barnes, Albert.
An inquiry into the Scriptural views of slavery.
Philadelphia, Perkins & Purves; Boston, B. Perkins & co. 1846
LC# 11-6796.
Fiche: 81,116

Beecher, Charles.
The God of the Bible against slavery.
[New York, American anti-slavery society]. [1855]
LC# 11-8414.
Fiche: 81,145

Birney, James Gillespie.
Mr. Birney's second letter.
[n.p.], [1834]
To the ministers and elders of the Presbyterian church in Kentucky; LC# 11-6917.
Fiche: 81,159
Benezet, Anthony.
Views of American slavery, taken a century ago.
Philadelphia, the Association of Friends for the
diffusion of religious and useful knowledge. 1858
John Wesley ...; LC# 10-32248.
Fiche: 81,253

Benson, Henry Clark.
Life among the Choctaw Indians, and sketches of
the South-west.
Cincinnati, Pub. by L. Swormstedt & A. Poe, for the
Methodist Episcopal church. 1860
With an introduction by Rev. T. A. Morris ...; LC# 2-
16833.
Fiche: 81,266

Larrabee, William Clark.
Wesley and his coadjutors.
Cincinnati, Swormstedt & Power, for the Methodist
Episcopal church. 1851
Edited by Rev. B. F. Tefft ...; 2 v.; LC# 37-9732.
Fiche: 81,962

Bascom, Henry Bidleman, bp.
Methodism and slavery: with other matters in
controversy between the North and the South; being a
review of the manifesto of the majority, in reply to
the protest of the minority, of the late General
conference of the Methodist E. church, in the case of
Bishop Andrew.
Frankfort, Ky., Hodges, Todd & Pruett. 1845
LC# 11-6920.
Fiche: 82,310

Beecher, Charles.
The duty of disobedience to wicked laws.
New-York, J. A. Gray. 1851
A sermon on the fugitive slave law; LC# 10-34501.
Fiche: 82,338

Beecher, George.
The biographical remains of Rev. George
Beecher, late pastor of a church in Chillicothe, Ohio,
and former pastor of a church in Rochester, New-
York.
New York, Leavitt, Trow and co.; Boston, Crocker
and Brewster; [etc., etc.]. 1844
LC# 36-23716.
Fiche: 82,355

Beecher, Henry Ward.
American rebellion.
Manchester, Union and emancipation society; [etc.,
etc.]. 1864
Report of the speeches of the Rev.; delivered at
public meetings in Manchester, Glasgow, Edinburgh,
Liverpool, and London; and at the farewell breakfasts
in London, Manchester, and Liverpool; LC# 2-18775.
Fiche: 82,364

Beecher, Catherine Esther.
Suggestions respecting improvements in
education, presented to the trustees of the Hartford
female seminary, and published at their request.
Hartford, Packard & Butler. 1829
LC# 9-4695.
Fiche: 82,369

Beecher, Lyman.
The remedy for duelling.
New-York: the theological and classical book-store
of Williams and Whiting, no. 118, Pearl-street. J.
Seymour. 1809
A sermon, delivered before the presbytery of Long-
Island, at the opening of their session, at Aquebogue,
April 16, 1806. First published by request of the
presbytery. Re-published by subscription. To which
is annexed, the resolutions and address of the Anti-
dueling association of New-York; LC# A 34-2325.
Fiche: 82,372

Beecher, Lyman.
A sermon, containing a general history of the
town of East-Hampton, (L. I.) from its first settlement
to the present time.
Sag-Harbor, N. Y. Alden Spooner. 1806
Delivered at East-Hampton, January 1, 1806. pastor
of the church in that place; LC# 10-207.
Fiche: 82,375

Beecher, Henry Ward.
Life thoughts, gathered from the extemporaneous
Boston, Phillips, Sampson and company. 1858
By one of his congregation. 10th thousand; LC# 26-
22116.
Fiche: 82,392
Bellamy, Joseph.
Fiche: 82,448

Berkeley, George, bp. of Cloyne.
A miscellany, containing several tracts on various subjects. London, J. and R. Tonson [etc.]. 1752 LC# 22-11335.
Fiche: 82,538

Berg, Joseph Frederick.
Fiche: 82,547

Berkeley, George, bp. of Cloyne.
A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; at their anniversary meeting in the parish-church of St. Mary-le-Bow, on Friday, February 18, 1731 [i.e. 1732] dean of Londonderry. London, J. Downing. 1732 LC# 22-2676.
Fiche: 82,557

Benedict, David.
A general history of the Baptist denomination in America, and other parts of the world. Boston: Lincoln & Edmands, no. 53, Cornhill, for the author. 1813 2 v.; LC# 43-48058.
Fiche: 82,568

Benedict, David.
A history of all religions, as divided into paganism, Mahometanism, Judaism and Christianity, with an account of literary and theological institutions, and missionary, Bible, tract and Sunday school societies; with a general list of religious publications; accompanied with a frontispiece of six heads. Providence, J. Miller. 1824 LC# 30-12964.
Fiche: 82,596

Benedict, David.
Thoughts on the nature of war, and its repugnancy to the Christian life. Philadelphia, Henry Miller, in Second-street. 1766 Extracted from a sermon, on the 29th of November, 1759; being the day of public thanksgiving for the successes obtained in the late war. With some extracts from the writings of will. Law and Th. Harley[!] both clergymen of the Church of England, on the necessity of self-denial, and bearing the daily cross, in order to be true followers of Christ ...; LC# 22-19181.
Fiche: 82,615

Bellows, Henry Whitney.
Fiche: 82,804

Belcher, Joseph.
Fiche: 82,936

Belcher, Joseph.
The worst enemy conquered. Boston in New-England. Bartholomew Green, and John Allen. 1698 A brief discourse on the methods and motives to pursue a victory over those habits of sin, which war against the soul. Delivered, on June 6th, 1698. the day for election of officers, in the artillery-company, at Boston; pastor of the church in Dedham ...; LC# 2-10522.
Fiche: 83,002

Beman, Nathan Sidney Smith.
Thanksgiving in the times of civil war: being a discourse delivered in the First Presbyterian church, Troy, New York, Nov. 28th, 1861. Troy, N. Y. A. W. Scribner & co. 1861 LC# 17-5241.
Fiche: 83,022

Beardsley, Eben Edwards.
An address delivered in St. Peter's church, Cheshire, October 1, 1844, on occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the Episcopal academy of Connecticut. New Haven, Stanley & Chapin. 1844 LC# 21-8262.
Fiche: 83,431
Bechtel, Johannes.
LC# 31-4008.
Fiche: 83,434

Bingham, Joel Foote.
Great providences toward the loyal part of this nation. Buffalo, Breed, Butler and company. 1864
A discourse delivered at a united service of the seven Presbyterian congregations of Buffalo, November 24, 1864, on occasion of the annual thanksgiving, both of the state and of the nation; LC# 4-36559.
Fiche: 83,447

Bingham, J. C.
The spoiler spoiled. Mercer, the office of the Whig and dispatch. [1865] A sermon, preached in th free Presbyterian churches of Neshanock and Hopewell, Thursday, June 1st, 1865; LC# 12-27708.
Fiche: 83,458

Berrian, William.
An historical sketch of Trinity church, New-York. New York, Stanford and Swords. 1847
LC# 35-36629.
Fiche: 83,467

Berrian, William.
Facts against fancy; or, A true and just view of Trinity church. New York, Pudney and Russell. 1855
LC# 35-36296.
Fiche: 83,477

Bell, Philip.
Fiche: 83,480

Berry, Robert Taylor.
A national warning; a sermon preached March 3, 1844, in the Bridge street Presbyterian church, Georgetown, District of Columbia. Philadelphia, W. S. Martien. 1844
Intended as an improvement of the calamity that occurred on board of the steam frigate Princeton, Capt. Stockton, February 28th, 1844. Published at the request of the congregation; LC# 41-30977.
Fiche: 83,484

Bulkley, Charles Henry Augustus.
Removal of ancient landmarks: or, The causes and consequences of slavery extension. Hartford, Press of Case, Tiffany and company. 1854
A discourse preached to the Second Congregational church of West Winsted, Ct., March 5th, 1854; LC# 21-8425.
Fiche: 83,864-83,865

Benavides, Alonso, de.
Memorial qve fray Ivan de Santander de la orden de San Francisco, comissario general de Indias, presenta a la Magestad catolica del rey Don Felipe Qvarto nuestro senor. En Madrid, en la Imprenta real. 1630
Hecho por el padre fray Alonso de Benavides comissario del Santo Oficio, y custodio que ha sido de las prouincias, y conuersiones del Nueuo-Mexico. Tratase en el de los tesoros espirituales, y temporales, que la Diuina Magestad ha manifestado en aquellas conuersiones, y nuevos descubrimientos, por medio de los padres desta serafica religion. Con licencia; LC# 14-18178.
Fiche: 83,941

Bishop, Robert Hamilton.
An outline of the history of the church in the state of Kentucky, during a period of forty years: containing the memoirs of Rev. David Rice, and sketches of the origin and present state of particular churches, and of the lives and labours of a number of men who were eminent and useful in their day. Lexington, T. T. Skillman. 1824
Collected and arranged; LC# 24-16604.
Fiche: 83,967

Birney, James Gillespie.
Letter on colonization, addressed to the Rev. Thornton J. Mills, corresponding secretary of the Kentucky colonization society. New York, Office of the Anti-slavery reporter. 1834
late vice-president of the Kentucky colonization society; LC# 11-8761.
Fiche: 83,977

Bethune, George Washington.
With an appendix, containing extracts from the writings of Mrs. Bethune; LC# 36-23725.
Fiche: 84,033

Berrian, William.
Published at the request and by order of the vestry; LC# 34-9070.
Fiche: 84,119
Birch, Thomas Ledlie.
Seemingly experimental religion, instructors unexperienced - converters unconverted - revivals killing religion - missionaries in need of teaching - or, War against the gospel by its friends.
Washington. 1806
Being the examination and rejection of Thomas Ledlie Birch ... by the rev. Presbytery of Ohio ... the trial of the Rev. John McMillan, before the rev. Presbytery of Ohio, for defaming Birch; the trial and acquittal of the rev. Presbytery of Ohio, before the very rev. General assembly of the Presbyterian church of America, for the rejection of Birch; and injustice in permitting the Rev. John McMillan to escape church censure. With remarks thereon ...; LC# 31-13164.
Fiche: 84,121

Benezet, Anthony.
Kurzer bericht von den leuten, die man Quaker nennet; ihrem ursprung, ihren religionsgrunden, und von ihrer niederlassung in America.
Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Melchior Steiner, in der Rees-strasse. 1783
Meistentheils aus verschiedenen autores zusammen gezogen, zum unterricht aller aufrichtigen nachforscher, und insonderheit fur auslander. Aus dem englischen übersetzt; LC# A 33-3067.
Fiche: 84,130

Blackburn, William Maxwell.
The crime against the Presidency.
Trenton, N. J., Murphy & Bechtel. 1865
A sermon, delivered Sunday, April 16, 1865, in the Fourth Presbyterian church, Trenton, N. J., by the pastor; LC# 12-5112.
Fiche: 84,154

Bayard, Lewis Pintard.
Memorial of the Rev. Lewis P. Bayard, D. D. containing a memoir of his life, extracts from his journals and correspondence, notices of his tour through Europe and the Holy Land, selections from his sermons, and the discourse preached on the occasion of his decease, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Onderdonk ... Edited by J. W. Brown.
New-York, D. Appleton & company. 1841
LC# 34-9065.
Fiche: 84,164

Bishop, Abraham.
Proofs of a conspiracy, against Christianity, and the government of the United States; exhibited in several views of the union of church and state in New-England.
Hartford, J. Babcock. 1802
LC# 9-20173.
Fiche: 84,269

Bisset, George.
A sermon preached in Trinity-church, Newport, Rhode Island, on Monday, June 3, 1771; at the funeral of Mrs. Abigail Wanton, late consort of the Hon. Joseph Wanton, jun. esq; who departed this life on Friday, May 31, 1771, in the 36th year of her age.
Newport: S. Southwick, in Queen-street. 1771
Published at the request of the relatives of the deceased; LC# 25-22794.
Fiche: 84,368

Bjorck, Tobias Er.
Dissertatio gradualis, de plantatione ecclesiae svecanae in America, quam. Upsaliae, literis Wernerianis. [1731]
in Regio Upsal; athenaeo, praeide ... Andrea Bronwall ... in audit. Gust. maj. d. 14 jun. an. MDCCXXXI. examinandam modeste sisset Tobias E. Biorck, americano-dalekarlus; LC# 2-11371.
Fiche: 84,370

Bellamy, Joseph.
The law, our school-master; a sermon preached at Litchfield June 8, 1756, before the Association of Litchfield County.
New-Haven, J. Parker, and company. [1762]
Published with great enlargements ...; LC# 21-18449.
Fiche: 84,478

Beecher, Lyman.
The memory of our fathers.
Boston, T. R. Marvin. 1828
A sermon delivered at Plymouth, on the twenty-second of December, 1827. 2d ed.; LC# 16-3035.
Fiche: 84,581

Bartol, Cyrus Augustus.
The hand of God in the great man: a sermon delivered in the West church, Boston, occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster.
Boston, Crosby, Nichols, and company. 1852
2d ed.; LC# 19-4299.
Fiche: 84,644

Blair, John Durbarrow.
A sermon on the death of Lieutenant General George Washington, delivered in the capitol in Richmond.
Meriwether Jones, the Commonwealth. 1800
chaplain to the House of delegates; LC# 24-587.
Fiche: 84,925

Bingham, Joel Foote.
The hour of patriotism.
Buffalo, Franklin steam printing house. 1862
A discourse delivered at the united service of the First, Lafayette street, North, and Westminster Presbyterian churches, Buffalo, November 27, 1862, the day of the annual Thanksgiving in the state of New York; pastor of Westminster congregation; LC# 17-28132.
Fiche: 85,133
Birch, Edmund Pendleton.
The refined poetry of the South.
[New York]. [1862]
(From the "Southern confederacy.") The devil's visit
to "Old Abe."; LC# 18-8243.
Fiche: 85,141

Bayley, James Roosevelt, abp.
A brief sketch of the history of the Catholic
church on the island of New-York.
New York, E. Dunigan & brother. 1853
LC# 35-34417.
Fiche: 85,212

Bayne, Peter.
The Christian life, social and individual.
Boston, Gould and Lincoln; New York, Sheldon,
Lampost & Blakeman. 1855
LC# 22-21907.
Fiche: 85,220

Barnard, Thomas.
A sermon preached to the Ancient and honourable
artillery company in Boston, New-England, June 5,
1758.
Boston: Edes and Gill, at their printing-office, next to
the prison in Queen-street. 1758
Being the anniversary of their election of officers;
pastor of the First church in Salem; LC# A 31-1271.
Fiche: 85,298

Chessman, Daniel.
Memoir of Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D. D., late
pastor of the Second Baptist church in Boston, who
died at Waterville, Me., August 29, 1825.
Boston, True & Greene. 1826
Together with a funeral sermon, occasioned by his
death, delivered on the succeeding Sabbath, in the
Baptist meeting house, in Hallowell, Me. With an
appendix, containing letters and hymns; LC# 36-21116.
Fiche: 85,320

Bryan, Daniel.
Thoughts on education in its connexion with
morals, a poem recited before the literary and
philosophical society of Hampden Sidney college,
Va.
Richmond, T.W. White. 1830
At the fifth anniversary meeting of the institution,
held in September, 1828; LC# 21-16640.
Fiche: 85,383-85,384

Beecher, Lyman.
A reformation of morals practicable and
indispensable.
Utica: Merrell and Camp. 1813
A sermon, delivered at New-Haven, on the evening
of October 27, 1812., 2d ed.; LC# 46-44058.
Fiche: 85,385

Buckminster, Joseph Stevens.
A sermon, delivered at the interment of the
Reverend William Emerson, pastor of the First
Church of Christ in Boston, who died May 12, 1811,
in the forty-third year of his age.
Boston: Joseph T. Buckingham, Winter-street. 1811
LC# 37-10042.
Fiche: 85,387

Blair, Samuel.
A discourse delivered in the First Presbyterian
church of Philadelphia, on Wednesday, May 9th,
1798, recommended by the President of the United
States to be observed as a day of fasting, humiliation,
and prayer, throughout the United States of North
America.
Philadelphia: Published by James Watters, & co.
1798
To be had also of the principal booksellers; LC# 20-
12780.
Fiche: 85,498

Bingham, Hiram.
A residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich
islands; or the civil, religious, and political history of
those islands: comprising a particular view of the
missionary operations connected with the
introduction and progress of Christianity and
civilization among the Hawaiian people.
Canandaigua, N. Y., H. D. Goodwin. 1855
3d ed., rev. and cor. To which is added a table of
missionaries of the American board to the Sandwich
islands; LC# A 21-135.
Fiche: 85,622

Bingham, Joel Foote.
National disappointment.
Buffalo, Breed, Butler and company. 1865
A discourseoccasionedbytheassassinationof
President Lincoln. Delivered in Westminster church,
Buffalo, Sunday evening, May 7th, 1865; LC# 12-
5109.
Fiche: 85,638
Bigot, Jacques.
Copie d'une lettre ecrite par le pere Jacques Bigot de la Compagnie de Jesus, l'an 1684, pour accompagner un collier de pource-laine envoee par les Abnaquis de la Mission Saint Francois de Sales dans la Nouvelle France au tombeau de leur saint patron a Annecy.
Manate, De la Presse Cramoisy de Jean-Marie Shea. 1858
LC# 1-20101.
Fiche: 85,640

Bigot, Jacques.
Relation de ce qui s'est passe de plus remarquable dans la Mission Abnaquise de Saint Joseph de Sillery, Et dans l'Establissement de la Nouvelle Mission De Saint Francois de Sales, l'annee 1684. A Manate: De la Presse Cramoisy de Jean-Marie Shea. 1857
de la Compagnie de Jesus; LC# 1-20078.
Fiche: 85,642

Benham, Asahel.
Federal harmony; containing, in a familiar manner, the rudiments of psalmody; together with a collection of church music.
M. H. Woodward. [1795?]; The 6th ed. Middletown [Conn.]; LC# 5-7976.
Fiche: 85,648

Beecher, Edward.
Narrative of riots at Alton: in connection with the death of Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy.
Alton [Ill.] G. Holton. 1838
LC# rc 1-1955.
Fiche: 85,672

Coke, Thomas, bp.
A statement of the receipts and disbursements for the support of the missions established by the Methodist society, for the instruction and conversion of the Negroes in the West Indies, addressed to the subscribers.
London. 1794
LC# 37-17874.
Fiche: 85,685

Barnes, Albert.
Our position.
New York, Newman & Ivison. 1852
A sermon preached before the General assembly of the Presbyterian church in the United States, in the Fourth Presbyterian church in the city of Washington, May 20, 1852; LC# 43-36546.
Fiche: 85,720

Barnes, Albert.
Thanksgiving sermon.
Philadelphia, W. Sloanaker; New York, W.H. Graham; [etc., etc.]; [1845].
The virtues and public services of William Penn: a discourse delivered in the First Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, November 27, 1845, ... LC# 12-11586.
Fiche: 85,722

Bearcroft, Philip.
A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; at their anniversary meeting in the parish church of St. Mary-le-Bow, on Friday February 15, 1744 [i.e. 1745].
London, E. Owen, J. Roberts [etc.]. 1744
[i.e. 1745]; LC# 34-13131.
Fiche: 85,852

Bartlett, William Stoodley.
The frontier missionary: a memoir of the life of the Rev. Jacob Bailey, A.M., missionary at Pownalborough, Maine; Cornwallis and Annapolis, N. S.; with illustrations, notes and an appendix.
Boston, Ide and Dutton. 1853
With a preface by Right Rev. George Burgess ...; LC# 7-2013.
Fiche: 85,902

Beecher, Charles.
Spiritual manifestations.
Boston, Lee and Shepard; New York, C. T. Dillingham. 1879
LC# 10-34682.
Fiche: 86,123

Bates, Joshua.
A sermon delivered before the Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians and others in North America, at their anniversary, Nov. 4, 1813. Cambridge.... Hilliard & Metcalf. 1813
Boston: Published by Cummings and Hilliard, for the society; LC# 44-10785.
Fiche: 86,176

Barr, Thomas Hughes.
A discourse, delivered at Canaan Center, April 19, 1865, on the occasion of the funeral obsequies of our late President, Abraham Lincoln.
Wooster, O., Republican steam power press. 1865
Fiche: 86,271

Barrett, Benjamin Fiske.
Love towards enemies and the way to manifest it.
Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and co. 1864
A sermon delivered in the New Church temple, Sunday, June 12th, 1864; LC# 5-28770.
Fiche: 86,283

Buckminster, Joseph.
Religion and righteousness the basis of national honor and prosperity.
Portsmouth, New-Hampshire, the United States' oracle-office, by Charles Peirce. 1800
A sermon, preached to the North and South parishes in Portsmouth, fraternally united in observance of the 22d February, 1800; the day appointed by Congress to pay tributary respect to the memory of Gen.
Washington; LC# 15-28207.
Fiche: 86,367
Bell, William, Rev.
Hints to emigrants; in a series of letters from Upper Canada.
Edinburgh, Waugh & Innes. 1824
LC# 2-10622.
Fiche: 86,373

Chew, John H.
God's judgments teaching righteousness.
Washington, R. A. Waters. 1861
A sermon delivered on the national fast day, January 4, 1861, in St. Matthew's parish, Prince George's County, Md.; LC# 16-5380.
Fiche: 86,448

[Cavender, Curtis H.].
Catalogue of works in refutation of Methodism, from its origin in 1729, to the present time.
Philadelphia, J. Penington. 1846
LC# z1-49.
Fiche: 86,586

Coggeshall, William Turner.
The signs of the times: comprising a history of the spirit-rappings, in Cincinnati and other places; with notes of clairvoyant revelations.
Cincinnati, the author. 1851
LC# 10-34672.
Fiche: 86,673

Codman, John.
The importance of moderation in civil rulers.
Boston, Dutton and Wentworth, to the state. 1840
A sermon delivered before His Excellency Edward Everett, governor, the honorable Council, and the legislature of Massachusetts, at the annual election, January 1, 1840; LC# 40-19175.
Fiche: 86,678

Catto, William T.
Also, an appendix, containing sketches of all the colored churches in Philadelphia; LC# 13-14599.
Fiche: 86,785

Blair, James.
Our Saviour's divine Sermon on the Mount, contain'd in the vth, vith, and viith chapters of St. Matthew's gospel, explained: and the practice of it recommended in divers sermons and discourses.
London, J. Brotherton [etc.]. 1740
To which is prefix'd, a paraphrase on the whole Sermon on the Mount: and two copious indexes annex'd; one of Scriptures explain'd, the other of the particular heads treated of in the work; commissary of Virginia, president of William and Mary ... The 2d ed. With a recommendatory prefacc by the Reverend Dr. Waterland; LC# 35-29030.
Fiche: 86,823

Blanc, Hippolyte.
Le merveilleux dans le Jansenisme, le magnetisme, le Methodisme et le Baptisme americains, l'epidemie de Morzine, le spiritisme; recherches nouvelles par Hippolyte Blanc.
Paris, H. Plon. 1865
LC# 18-12142.
Fiche: 86,837

Bayard, Samuel.
A funeral oration, occasioned by the death of Gen. George Washington; and delivered on the first of January, 1800.
New Brunswick [N.J.] Abraham Blauvelt. 1800
In the Episcopal church, at New-Rochelle, in the state of New-York; LC# 17-4563.
Fiche: 86,925

Bearcroft, Philip.
A sermon preached before the Honorable Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia in America, and the Associates of the late Reverend Dr. Bray; at their anniversary meeting March 16, 1737-8.
London, J. Willis. 1738
In the parish-church of St. Bridget, alias St. Bride, in Fleet-street London. Pub. at the particular request of the Trustees, and Associates; LC# 5-41658.
Fiche: 86,927

Cobb, Howell.
A Scriptural examination of the institution of slavery in the United States; with its objects and purposes.
(Perry?) Ga. 1856
LC# 11-6104.
Fiche: 86,972

Cobleigh, Nelson E.
Iniquity abounding.
Worcester, J. Burrill & co. 1851
A sermon: preached at the Laurel street Methodist Episcopal church, on Fast day, April 10, 1851; LC# 16-25388.
Fiche: 87,088

[Colwell, Stephen].
Politics for American Christians: a word upon our example as a nation, our labour, our trade, elections, education, and congressional legislation.
Philadelphia, Jippincott, Grambo & co. 1852
LC# 10-23608.
Fiche: 87,313

Colwell, Stephen.
The position of Christianity in the United States, in its relations with our political institutions, and specially with reference to religious instruction in the public schools.
Philadelphia, Jippincott, Grambo & co. 1854
LC# E9-1407.
Fiche: 87,317
Colyer, Vincent.
Report of the Christian mission to the United States army, by Vincent Colyer, presented to St. George's church, New York, and other societies, from April 1861 to August 1862, including the battles of Bull Run, Roanoke Island and Newbern.
New York, G. A. Whitehorne. (1862?)
LC# 4-1124.
Fiche: 87,322

Chidlaw, Benjamin Williams.
A Thanksgiving sermon, preached before the Thirty-ninth O. V., U. S. A., at Camp Todd, Macon, Missouri, Nov. 18, 1861, and a sketch of the regiment.
Cincinnati, G. Crosby. 1861
LC# 6-19134.
Fiche: 88,162

Coke, Thomas, bp.
... A journal of the Rev. Dr. Coke's fourth tour on the continent of America.
London, G. Paramore. 1792
LC# 11-8208.
Fiche: 88,228

Conant, Sylvanus.
The art of war, the gift of God.
Boston: Edes and Gill in Queen-Street. 1759
A discourse delivered at Middleborough, before three military companies, April 6, 1759. Being the day of general muster in the Massachusetts Province, for the Canada-expedition. pastor of the First church in said Middleborough ...
LC# 8-33575.
Fiche: 88,238

Condy, Jeremiah.
Mercy exemplified, in the conduct of a Samaritan; and recommended to universal imitation.
[n.p.]. 1767
A sermon preached at Boston, in the province of the Massachustes-bay. At Cambridge, in that province;
LC# 3-16597.
Fiche: 88,270

Cogswell, Elliott Colby.
Memoir of the Rev. Samuel Hidden.
Boston, Crocker & Brewster. 1842
LC# 1-263.
Fiche: 88,398

Baxter, Joseph.
Journal of several visits to the Indians on the Kennebec River, by the Rev. Joseph Baxter ...
1717.
Boston, D. Clapp & son. 1867
1717; With notes by the Rev. Elias Nason ...;
LC# 3-16084.
Fiche: 88,560

Batemen, Edmund.
A sermon preached before the honourable Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia, in America, and the associates of the late Rev. Dr. Bray; at their anniversary meeting, March 19, 1740-1, at the parish-church of St. Bride; alias St. Bridget, in Fleet-street, London, London, J. and H. Pemberton. 1741
reector of St. Dunstan in the East, and chaplain to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. Published at the request of the Trustees; LC# 25-4516.
Fiche: 88,565

Batwell, Daniel.
A sermon, preached at York-town, before Captain Morgan's and Captain Price's companies of rifle-men, on Thursday, July 20, 1775.
Philadelphia, John Dunlap. 1775
Being the day recommended by the Honorable Continental Congress for a general fast throughout the twelve united colonies of North-America; LC# 15-3858.
Fiche: 88,567

Bigot, Jacques.
Relation de la Mission Abnaquise de St. Francois de Sales L'Annee 1702.
Nouvelle-York; Presse Cramoisy de Jean Marie Shea. 1865
De la Compagnie de Jesus; LC# 1-20099.
Fiche: 88,995

Condit, Jonathan Bailey.
Education at the West; in its claims on the church.
New York, M. W. Dodd. 1849
A discourse, delivered before the Society for promoting collegiate and theological education at the West, in the Central church, New Haven, October 26, 1848; LC# E 14-1318.
Fiche: 88,999

Beaven, James.
Recreations of a long vacation; or, A visit to Indian missions in Upper Canada.
London, J. Burns; [etc., etc.]. 1846
LC# 2-15583.
Fiche: 89,170

Beatty, Charles.
Double honour due to the laborious gospel minister.
Philadelphia, William Bradford, at the corner of Front-and-Market streets. [1757]
Represented in a sermon, preached at Fairfield, in New Jersey, the 1st of December, 1756. At the ordination of the Reverend Mr. William Ramsey. Published at the desire of the hearers minister of the gospel at Nishaminy; LC# 2-10520.
Fiche: 89,182
Blake, Mortimer.
A centurial history of the Mendon association of Congregational ministers, with the Centennial address, delivered at Franklin, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851, and biographical sketches of the members and licentiates.
Boston, Published for the Association, by S. Harding. 1853
LC# 35-34409.
Fiche: 89,185

Blanchard, Ira Henry Thomas.
A discourse delivered. . .in South Natick, December 9, 1834.
Boston, J. Dowe. 1835
Occasioned by the death of John Atkins, esq.; LC# 17-18768.
Fiche: 89,194

Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne.
Histoire du Canada, de son eglise et de ses missions, depuis la decouverte de l'Amerique jusqu'a nos jours, ecrite sur des documents inedits compulses dans les archives de l'archeveche et de la ville de Quebec, etc.
Plancy [etc.] Societe de Saint-Victor; Paris, Sagnier et Bray. 1852
2 v.; LC# 2-10667.
Fiche: 89,196

Brooks, Phillips, bp.
The life and death of Abraham Lincoln.
Philadelphia, H. B. Ashmead. 1865
A sermon preached at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, Sunday morning, April 23, 1865; LC# 12-5118.
Fiche: 89,382

Brooks, Phillips, bp.
Our mercies of re-occupation.
Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien. 1863
A thanksgiving sermon, preached at the church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, November 26, 1863; LC# 11-29431.
Fiche: 89,384

[Colwell, Stephen].
New themes for the Protestant clergy: creeds without charity, theology without humanity, and Protestantism without Christianity: with notes by the editor on the literature of charity, population, pauperism, political economy, and Protestantism.
Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co. 1851
LC# 36-4358.
Fiche: 89,469

Benezet, Anthony.
Observations sur l'origine, les principes, et l'etablissement en Amerique, de la societe connue sous la denomination de Quakers ou trembleurs: extrait de divers auteurs.
A Philadelphie. Chez Joseph Crukshank, dans la rue du Marche, entre la seconde et la troisieme rue. 1780
Rediges, principalement, en faveur des etrangers; LC# 43-22224.
Fiche: 89,570

Benezet, Anthony.
A short account of the people called Quakers; their rise, religious principles and settlement in America, mostly collected from different authors, for the information of all serious inquirers, particularly foreigners.
Philadelphia: Joseph Crukshank, in Market-street, between Second and Third Streets. 1780
LC# 24-12258.
Fiche: 89,572

Bentley, William.
A sermon, before the governor, the honorable Council, and both branches of the legislature of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, on the day of general election, May 27, 1807.
Boston: Adams and Rhoades, the state. 1807
minister of the Second church in Salem; LC# 40-17973.
Fiche: 89,574

[Berkeley, George], bp. of Cloyne.
A proposal for the better supplying of churches in our foreign plantations, and for converting the savage Americans to Christianity.
London, H. Woodfall. 1724
LC# 2-10529-30.
Fiche: 89,576

Birkinshaw, Maria Louisa.
The chevaliers; a tale, with a true account of an American revival.
London, Simpkin, Marshall and co. 1860
LC# 6-12722.
Fiche: 89,620

Binns, William.
A sermon on the death of President Lincoln.
Birkenhead [Eng.] J. Oliver. 1865
preached in the Unitarian chapel, Birkenhead, on Sunday evening, April 23rd, 1865. Reprinted from the "Birkenhead & Cheshire advertiser."; LC# 12-5110.
Fiche: 89,753
Blatchford, Samuel.
An address, delivered to the Oneida Indians, September 24, 1810.
Albany: Websters and Skinner, at their bookstore, corner of State and Pearl-streets. [1810]
together with the reply, by Christian, a chief of said nation. Pub. by request of the Board of directors of the Northern missionary society, and the proceeds of the sale, devoted by the author, to the benefit of the Society; LC# 21-4371.
Fiche: 89,888

Jones, John Richter.
The Quaker soldier: or, The British in Philadelphia.
Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson and brothers. [c1858]
An historical novel ...; LC# 7-12848.
Fiche: 100,694

Mortimer, Charlotte B.
Marrying by lot.
New York, G.P. Putnam & son. 1868
A tale of the primitive Moravians; LC# 7-26104.
Fiche: 102,594

Bliss, Henry.
An oration, delivered at the Baptist meeting-house in Colebrook, (Con.) on the national thanksgiving.
[n.p.], [1815]
LC# 9-20861.
Fiche: 200,577

Butler, John.
A sermon preached before th honourable House of commons, at the church of St. Margaret's, Westminster, on Friday, December 13, 1776; being the day appointed by His Majesty's royal proclamation, to be observed as a day of solemn fasting and humiliation.
London, T. Cadell. 1777
chaplain in ordinary to His Majesty; LC# 17-24921.
Fiche: 200,672-200,673

Einhorn, David.
The Rev. Dr. M. J. Raphall's Bible view of slavery reviewed Tr. from the February number of the "Sinai," a Jewish monthly periodical, Baltimore.
New York, Thalmessinger, Cahn & Benedicks. 1861
LC# 11-12545.
Fiche: 201,379

Evangelical Union Anti-Slavery Society of the City of New York.
Address to the churches of Jesus Christ, by the Evangelical union anti-slavery society, of the city of New York, auxiliary to the Am. A. S. society.
New York, S. W. Benedict. 1839
With the constitution, names of officers, board of managers, and executive commitee. April, 1839; LC# 11-8745.
Fiche: 201,434

Eyre, John.
The Christian spectator: being a journey from England to Ohio, two years in that state, travels in America, &c.
Albany, J. Munsell. 1838
LC# 1-26792.
Fiche: 201,664-201,668

Eliot, John.
A brief narrative of the progress of the gospel amongst the Indians in New-England, in the year 1670.
London, J. Allen. 1671
minister of the gospel there, in a letter by him directed to the right worshipfull the commissioners under His Majesties great-seal for propation of the gospel amongst the poor blind natives in those United Colonies; LC# 6-43067.
Fiche: 201,676

Caddell, Cecilia Mary.
... Historia de las misiones en el Japon y Paraguay, escrita en ingles por C.M. Cadell, tr. directamente por d. Casimiro Pedregal.
Madrid, S. Sanchez Rubio. 1857
2ed.; LC# 9-23107.
Fiche: 201,151-201,161

Einhorn, David.
The Rev. Dr. M. J. Raphall's Bible view of slavery reviewed Tr. from the February number of the "Sinai," a Jewish monthly periodical, Baltimore.
New York, Thalmessinger, Cahn & Benedicks. 1861
LC# 11-12545.
Fiche: 201,379

Evangelical Union Anti-Slavery Society of the City of New York.
Address to the churches of Jesus Christ, by the Evangelical union anti-slavery society, of the city of New York, auxiliary to the Am. A. S. society.
New York, S. W. Benedict. 1839
With the constitution, names of officers, board of managers, and executive commitee. April, 1839; LC# 11-8745.
Fiche: 201,434

Eyre, John.
The Christian spectator: being a journey from England to Ohio, two years in that state, travels in America, &c.
Albany, J. Munsell. 1838
LC# 1-26792.
Fiche: 201,664-201,668

Eliot, John.
A brief narrative of the progress of the gospel amongst the Indians in New-England, in the year 1670.
London, J. Allen. 1671
minister of the gospel there, in a letter by him directed to the right worshipfull the commissioners under His Majesties great-seal for propation of the gospel amongst the poor blind natives in those United Colonies; LC# 6-43067.
Fiche: 201,676

[Carroll, John, abp. of Baltimore].
An address from the Roman Catholics of America, to George Washington, esq., president of the United States.
LC# 9-10387.
Fiche: 201,679
Coit, John Calkins.
Fiche: 201,683

Clap, Thomas.
Fiche: A 36,356

Mather, Cotton.
Seasonable thoughts upon mortality. Boston Printed: Sold by T. Green. 1712 A sermon occasioned by the raging of a mortal sickness in the colony of Connecticut, and the many deaths of our brethren there. Delivered at Boston-lecture, 24. d. 11. m 1711, 12; LC# 6-46125.
Fiche: A-73, 710

Brown, Isaac Van Arsdale.
White diamonds better than "black diamonds"; slave states impoverished by slave labor. Trenton, N.J., Murphy & Bechtel. 1860 Read the appendix, and decide from fact; LC# 11-6903.
Fiche: A-10,273-A-10,277

[Stacy, George W.], comp.
Anti-slavery hymns, designed to aid the cause of human rights. Hopedale, Mass., Community press. 1844 Containing original hymns written by Abby H. Price, and others of Hopedale community, with a choice selection from other authors. . .; LC# 16-9245.
Fiche: A-10,537

Foster, Stephen Symonds.
The brotherhood of thieves: or, a True picture of the American church and clergy: a letter to Nathaniel Barney, of Nantucket. Boston, Anti-slavery office. 1844 LC# 17-2410.
Fiche: A-10,601

Easton, Hosea.
A treatise on the intellectual character, and civil and political condition of the colored people of the U. States; and the prejudice exercised towards them: with a sermon on the duty of the church to them. Boston, I. Knapp. 1837 LC# 12-2995.
Fiche: A-10,764

Eastburn, Robert.
A faithful narrative, of the many dangers and sufferings, as well as wonderful deliverances of Robert Eastburn, during his late captivity among the Indians: together with some remarks upon the country of Canada, and the religion, and policy of its inhabitants; the whole intermixed with devout reflections. Philadelphia: William Dunlap. 1758 Pub. at the earnest request of many friends, for the benefit. With a recommendatory preface, by the Rev. Gilbert Tennent ...; LC# 1-542.
Fiche: A-10,837

East Haven (Conn.). Congregational Church.
A confession of faith, covenant, constitution and rules of practice; adopted by the Congregational church in East Haven. New Haven, H. Howe & co. 1833 To which is added a catalogue of the officers and members of the church, from the year 1755, to December, 1833; LC# 17-21044.
Fiche: A-10,846

Dunning, Homer N.
Providential design of the slavery agitation. Gloversville [N. Y.] A. Pierson. 1861 A sermon preached to the Congregational church of Gloversville on the national fast day, January 4th, 1861; LC# 16-10397.
Fiche: A-10,942

Eckley, Joseph.
Fiche: A-10,961

An earnest address to such of the people called Quakers as are sincerely desirous of supporting and maintaining the Christian testimony of their ancestors. Philadelphia, John Douglas M'Dougal. 1775 Occasioned by a piece, entituled, "The testimony of the people called Quakers, given forth by a meeting of the representatives of said people, in Pennsylvania and New-Jersey, held at Philadelphia the twenty-fourth day of the fifth month. 1775." ...; LC# 19-10124.
Fiche: A-11,166

[Eddowes, Ralph].
The unity of God, and the worship that is due to Him alone. Philadelphia: Published by Thomas Dobson, at the Stone house, no. 41, South second street. William Fry. 1813 A discourse delivered at the opening of the church erected by the First society of Unitarian Christians in the city of Philadelphia, on the 14th February, 1813; LC# 34-23713.
Fiche: A-11,172
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks.
The morality of the riot.
New York, D. G. Francis. 1863
Sermon, at Ebbitt hall, Sunday, July 19, 1863; LC# 19-14869.
Fiche: A-11,865

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks.
Seeds and shells: a sermon preached in New York,
Nov. 17, 1861.
New York, Press of Wynkoop, Hallenbeck & Thomas. 1862
LC# 27-17698.
Fiche: A-11,867

Foster, Daniel.
Our nation's sins and the Christian's duty.
Boston, White & Potter. 1851
A fast day discourse, by Daniel Foster, minister in charge of the Congregational church of Concord, Mass., delivered April 10th, 1851; LC# 11-8384.
Fiche: A-11,917

Fox, George.
An epistle to all professors in New-England, Germany, and other parts of the called Christian world.
[London?]. 1673
Also to the Jews and Turks throughout the world.
That they may see who are the true worshippers of God, that He seeks, and in what He is worshipped ...; LC# 45-41732.
Fiche: A-11,925

Freeman, Frederick.
Religious liberty.
Plymouth, Mass., B. Drew, jr. 1832
A discourse delivered in the Congregational church at Hanson, on the Fourth of July, 1832; LC# 41-42176.
Fiche: A-11,943

French, Jonathan.
A sermon preached before His Excellency Samuel Adams, esq., governor; His Honor Moses Gill, esq., lieutenant-governor; the Honourable the Council, Senate, and House of representatives, of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, May 25, 1796.
Boston, at the State press, by Adams & Larkin, the Honourable the General court. 1796
Being the day of General election; pastor of a church in Andover; LC# A31-910.
Fiche: A-11,957

Foxcroft, Thomas.
Observations historical and practical on the rise and primitive state of New-England.
Boston, N.E., S. Kneeland and T. Green, for S. Gerish. 1730
With a special reference to the old or first gather'd church in Boston. A sermon preach'd to the said congregation, Aug. 23, 1730. Being the last Sabbath of the first century since its settlement; LC# 17-15792.
Fiche: A-12,024-A-12,026

Fox, George.
Cain against Abel, representing New-England's church-hirarchy, in opposition to her Christian protestant dissenters.
[London?]. 1675
LC# 31-14785.
Fiche: A-12,124

Foot, George.
An address embracing the early history of Delaware, and the settlement of its boundaries, and of the Drawyers congregation, with all the churches since organized on its original territory; delivered in Drawyers church, Del., May 10, 1842, being one hundred and thirty-one years since the site of the present house of worship was purchased.
Philadelphia, the office of the Christian observer. 1842
LC# 1-13421.
Fiche: A-14,547
Gall, James.

The first initiatory catechism... with the Ten commandments and the Lord's prayer in the Ojibwa language: translated by Rev. P. Dougherty, aided by D. Rodd.
Grand Traverse bay, J. Westall and co. 1847
Printed for the Board of foreign missions of the Presbyterian church; LC# 29-4274.
Fiche: A-14,604

Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins.

Boston, American board of commissioners for foreign missions. 1835
LC# 13-10448.
Fiche: A-14,614

Foxcroft, Thomas.

God the judge, putting down one, and setting up another.
Boston in New-England: S. Gerrish, at the lower end of Cornhill. 1727
A sermon upon occasion of the death of our late Sovereign Lord King George, and the accession of his present Majesty, King George II. to the British throne. Thomas Foxcroft, A.M., minister of the Old church in Boston; LC# 20-7110.
Fiche: A-14,643-A-14,645

Foote, Henry Wilder.

Memorial lessons.
Boston, Barker, Cotter & co. 1870
A sermon preached at King's chapel, Boston, on Sunday, May 29th, 1870, with a list of the sons of the church who entered the service of the country; LC# 16-5376.
Fiche: A-14,645

[Furness, William Henry].

A sermon occasioned by the destruction of Pennsylvania hall, and delivered the Lord's day following, May 20, 1838, in the First Congregational Unitarian church, by the pastor.
Philadelphia, J.C. Clark. 1838
LC# 16-5374.
Fiche: A-14,650

Gaylord, William L.

The soldier God's minister.
Fitchburg, the Rollstone job printing office. 1862
A discourse delivered in the Congregational church, Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sabbath afternoon, October 5, 1862, on the occasion of the departure of a company of volunteers for the seat of war; LC# 15-8372.
Fiche: A-14,658

Godwin, William.

Lives of the necromancers.
New York, Harper & brothers. 1835
Or, An account of the most eminent persons in successive ages, who have claimed for themselves, or to whom has been imputed by others, the exercise of magical power; LC# 11-14506.
Fiche: A-14,677

Emery, Joshua.

A discourse delivered in the North church, Weymouth, January 5, 1851.
Boston, Press of T.R. Marvin. 1851
LC# 9-30714.
Fiche: A-14,773-A-14,774

A familiar conversational history of the evangelical churches of New-York.
New York, R. Carter. 1838
LC# 6-13607.
Fiche: A-14,834

Fuller, Richard Frederick.

Chaplain Fuller: being a life sketch of a New England clergyman and army chaplain.
Boston, Walker, Wise, and company. 1863
LC# 10-29630.
Fiche: A-15,705

Fox, George.

Gospel family-order, being a short discourse concerning the ordering of families, both of whites, blacks and Indians.
[Philadelphia]. 1701
LC# 24-19630.
Fiche: A-15,842

Gay, Ebenezer.

The old man's calendar.
Salem [Mass.] J. D. Cushing and brothers. 1822
A discourse on Joshua xiv. 10. Delivered in the First parish of Hingham, on the Lord's day, August 26, 1781, the birth day of the author, Ebenezer Gay ...; LC# 36-31793.
Fiche: A-15,904

Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon.

A sermon on the death of General Lafayette, preached to the First church in Boston, on Sunday, the 29th of June, 1834.
Boston, Munroe & Francis. 1834
LC# 5-19377.

Godwin, Morgan.

Trade preferr'd before religion, and Christ made to give place to Mammon: represented in a sermon relating to the plantations.
London, B. Took. 1685
First preached at Westminster-Abby, and afterwards in divers churches in London; LC# 8-3488.
Fiche: A-16,002

Gordon, Adoniram Judson.

The service of a good life.
Boston, Gould & Lincoln. 1869
A discourse commemorative of the life and character of Hon. Richard Fletcher, delivered by request in the Clarendon street Baptist church, Boston, July 11, 1869; LC# 9-24560.
Fiche: A-16,063-A-16,064
[Gardiner, Walter Clarke].
A letter to the corporation of Trinity-church, New-York; accompanied with copies of sundry papers and documents, relative to the Episcopal church at Hudson; by the late rector of that church.
[New-York?]. [1802?]
LC# 24-2821.
Fiche: A-17,280

Goodwin, Henry Martyn.
The Pilgrim fathers.
Rockford, Ill., Bird, Conick, & Flint. 1870
A glance at their history, character and principles, in two memorial discourses, delivered in the First Congregational church, Rockford, May 22, 1870; LC# 18-3921.
Fiche: A-17,287

Goodspeed, Edgar Johnson.
Funeral discourse on the death of Abraham Lincoln, preached Sunday, April 23rd, 1865, in the Second Baptist church, Chicago.
Chicago, The Trustees. 1865
LC# 12-4915.
Fiche: A-17,291-A-17,292

Goodrich, Elizur.
The principles of civil union and happiness considered and recommended.
Hartford; Hudson and Goodwin. 1877
A sermon, preached before His Excellency Samuel Huntington, esq., L.L.D., governor and commander in chief, and the honorable the General assembly of the state of Connecticut. Convened at Hartford, on the day of the anniversary election, May 10th, 1877.
By Elizur Goodrich, D.D., pastor of the Church of Christ in Durham; LC# 40-19213.
Fiche: A-17,293-A-17,295

Fransioli, Joseph.
... Patriotism, a Christian virtue.
[New York]. [1863]
A sermon preached at St. Peter's (Catholic) church, Brooklyn, July 26th, 1863; LC# 12-27516.
Fiche: A-17,296

Greenwood, Francis William Pitt.
Funeral sermon on the late Hon. Christopher Gore, formerly governor of Massachusetts.
Boston, Wells, and Lilly. 1827
Preached at King's chapel, Boston, March 11, 1827; LC# 17-13797.
Fiche: A-17,300-A-17,301

Greenwood, Francis William Pitt.
A history of King's chapel, in Boston, the first Episcopal church in New England: comprising notices of the introduction of Episcopacy into the northern colonies.
Boston, Carter, Hendee & co. (etc.). 1833
LC# 17-30834.
Fiche: A-17,302

Gregoire, Henri, constitutional bp. of Blois.
De la liberte de conscience et de culte a Haiti.
Paris, Baudouin freres. 1824
Par m. Gregoire, ancien eveque de Blois...; LC# 36-15004.
Fiche: A-17,308

Griffin, John.
Memoirs of Capt. James Wilson, containing an account of his enterprises and sufferings in India, his conversion to Christianity, his missionary voyage to the South seas, and his peaceful and triumphant death.
Portland, J. Adams, jr. 1827
2d American ed. With an appendix, exhibiting the glorious results of the South sea mission; LC# 16-2695.
Fiche: A-17,334

Elliott, Charles.
History of the great secession from the Methodist Episcopal church in the year 1845, eventuating in the organization of the new church, entitled the "Methodist Episcopal church, South.”.
Cincinnati, Pub. By Swormstedt & Poe, for the Methodist Episcopal church. 1855
LC# 45-49717.
Fiche: A-17,352

Greely, Allen.
A sermon delivered in Bangor, June 23, 1824, before the Maine missionary society, at their seventeenth anniversary.
Hallowell, S. K. Gilman. 1824
LC# 27-9548.
Fiche: A-17,379

Groton (Mass.).
First parish church.
Boston, T. R. Marvin. 1827
Ecclesiastical council. 1826. The rights of the Congregational churches of Massachusetts. The result of an ecclesiastical council, convened at Groton, Massachusetts, July 17, 1826; LC# 16-24049.
Fiche: A-17,429

[Guild, Samuel Eliot].
The question before us.
Boston, J. Wilson and son. 1862
LC# 18-14448.
Fiche: A-17,432-A-17,433

Guirey, William.
A funeral sermon, on the death of General George Washington.
Salem, Joshua Cushing, for the proprietors. 1800
Delivered by request, before the Methodist Episcopal church at Lynn, January 7, 1800. Being the day set apart by that society to testify their most affectionate regard for the memory of their most illustrious fellow citizen; LC# 17-5795.
Fiche: A-17,436-A-17,437
Grimke, Thomas Smith.
  An oration, delivered in St. Philip's church, before the inhabitants of Charleston, on the fourth of July, 1809, by the appointment of the South Carolina state society of Cincinnati, and published at the request of that society, and of the American revolution society. Charleston, W. Riley. 1829
  LC# 2-15496.
  Fiche: A-17,473-A-17,474

Grey, Isaac.
  A serious address to such of the people called Quakers, on the continent of North-America, as profess scruples relative to the present government: exhibiting the ancient real testimony of that people, concerning obedience to civil authority. Philadelphia: Styner and Cist, at the north-east corner of Race- and Second-streets. 1778
  Written before the departure of the British army from Philadelphia, 1778, by a native of Pennsylvania. To which are added, for the information of all rational enquirers, an appendix, consisting of extracts from An essay concerning obedience to the supreme powers, and the duty of subjects in all revolutions, published in England soon after the revolution of 1688. The 2d ed.; LC# 9-19738.
  Fiche: A-17,481-A-17,484

Gray, Horatio.
  LC# 34-21385.
  Fiche: A-17,511

Gunnison, John Williams.
  The Mormons, or, Latter-day saints, in the valley of the Great salt lake: a history of their rise and progress, peculiar doctrines, present condition, and prospects, derived from personal observation, during a residence among them. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co. 1853
  LC# 35-35202.
  Fiche: A-17,544

Greene, David.
  Ministerial fidelity exemplified. Boston, T. R. Marvin. 1843
  A sermon at the funeral of the Rev. Daniel Crosby, late pastor of the Winthrop church, Charlestown, March 3, 1843; LC# 36-16643.
  Fiche: A-17,601

Elliott, Benjamin.
  An oration, delivered in St. Philip's church, before the inhabitants of Charleston, South-Carolina; on Friday, the fourth of July, 1817. Charleston, W. P. Young. 1817
  In commemoration of American independence; by appointment of the '76 association, and published at the request of that society; LC# 2-6609.
  Fiche: A-17,655-A-17,656

Elliott, Charles.
  The life of the Rev. Robert R. Roberts, one of the bishops of the Methodist Episcopal church. New-York, Published by G. Lane & C. B. Tippett, for the Methodist Episcopal church. 1844
  LC# 35-38359.
  Fiche: A-17,657

Elliott, Charles Wyllys.
  Mysteries; or, Glimpses of the supernatural, containing accounts of the Salem witchcraft, the Cock-lane ghost, the Rochester rappings, the Stratford mysteries, oracles, astrology, dreams, demons, ghosts, spectres, &c. &c. New York, Harper & brothers. 1852
  LC# 11-6862.
  Fiche: A-17,668

Elliott, John.
  The gracious presence of God, the highest felicity and security of any people. Hartford: Hudson and Goodwin. 1810
  A sermon, preached before His Excellency the governor, and the honorable legislature of the state of Connecticut, convened at Hartford, on the anniversary election, May 10th, 1810. pastor of a church in Guilford; LC# 40-18251.
  Fiche: A-17,694

Godwin, Morgan.
  The negro's Indians advocate, suing for their admission into the church: or A persuasive to the instructing and baptizing of the negro's and Indians in our plantations. London, by J. D. 1680
  Shewing, that as the compliance therewith can prejudice no man's just interest; so the wilful neglecting and opposing of it, is no less than a manifest apostacy from the Christian faith. To which is added, a brief account of religion in Virginia; LC# 8-3497-8.
  Fiche: A-17,709

Hale, Edward Everett.
  The public duty of a private citizen: a sermon preached in the South Congregational church, Boston, Sept. 3, 1865, the Sunday following the death of Mr. George Livermore. Cambridge, Press of J. Wilson and sons. 1865
  LC# 19-2304.
  Fiche: A-17,758-A-17,759

Elliott, Stephen, bp.
  A high civilization the moral duty of Georgians. Savannah, The Society. 1844
  A discourse delivered before the Georgia historical society, on the occasion of its fifth anniversary, on Monday, 12th February, 1844; LC# 1-7655.
  Fiche: A-17,764
Gray, Thomas.
Half century sermon, deliverd on Sunday morning, April 24, 1842, at Jamaica Plain.
Boston, I.R. Butts. 1842
LC# 15-17300.
Fiche: A-17,768-A-17,770

Elliot, Stephen, bp.
"New wine not to be put into old bottles.".
Savannah, Press of J. M. Cooper & co. 1862
A sermon preached in Christ church, Savannah, on Friday, February 28th, 1862, being the day of humiliation, fasting, and prayer, appointed by the President of the confederate States; LC# 43-34432.
Fiche: A-17,793

Elliot, Stephen.
The silver trumpets of the sanctuary.
Savannah, Press of John M. Cooper & company. 1861
A sermon preached to the Pulaski Guards in Christ church, Savannah, on the second Sunday after Trinity. Being the Sunday before their departure to join the army in Virginia; Published by request; LC# 21-12491.
Fiche: A-17,795-A-17,796

Gray, Robert.
A sermon delivered at Hopkinton, before the hon. General court of the State of New-Hampshire, at the annual election, holden on the first Wednesday in June, 1798.
Dover, Samuel Bragg, jun. for the General court. [1798]
By Robert Gray, A.B., pastor of the church in Dover; LC# 40-19214.
Fiche: A-17,797-A-17,798

Green, Ashbel.
Philadelphia, G. W. Mentz. 1828
LC# 1-874.
Fiche: A-18,094

Elkins, Hervey.
Fifteen years in the senior order of Shakers: a narration of facts, concerning that singular people. Hanover (N. H.) Dartmouth press. 1853
LC# 32-2742.
Fiche: A-18,153

Gridley, John.
History of Montpelier: a discourse delivered in the Brick church, Montpelier, Vermont, on Thanksgiving day, Dec. 8, 1842.
Montpelier, E.P. Walton and sons. 1843
LC# rc 1-3146.

Griffith, John.
A journal of the life, travels, and labours in the work of the ministry, of John Griffith.
London, Philadelphia: Crukshank in Market-street, between Second and Third-streets. 1780
2 v.; LC# 27-2967.
Fiche: A-18,202

Gurley, Ralph Randolph.
Life and eloquence of the Rev. Sylvester Larned, first pastor of the First Presbyterian church in New-Orleans.
New York, Wiley & Putnam. 1844
LC# 36-29119
Fiche: A-18,394

Hackett, Horatio Balch.
Christian memorials of the war; or, Scenes and incidents illustrative of religious faith and principle, patriotism and bravery of our Army.
Boston, Gould and Lincoln; New York, Sheldon and co.; [etc., etc.]. 1864
With historical notes; LC# 2-18782.
Fiche: A-18,477

Free Church of Scotland.
... Report of the proceedings of the General assembly on Saturday, May 30, and Monday, June 1, 1846, Edinburgh, J. Johnstone [etc.]. 1846
Regarding the relations of the Free church of Scotland, and the Presbyterian churches of America. Revised; LC# 2-9001.
Fiche: A-20,434-A-20,435

[Edinburgh Emancipation Society].
A voice to the United States of America, from the metropolis of Scotland; being an account of various meetings held in Edinburgh on the subject of American slavery, upon the return of Mr George Thompson, from his mission to that country.
Edinburgh, W. Oliphant and son. 1836
LC# 11-12625.
Fiche: A-20,554-A-20,555

[Loyal National Repeal Association of Ireland].
Daniel O'Connell and the committee of the Irish repeal association of Cincinnati.
Cincinnati, O., the Catholic telegraph office. 1863
(From the Catholic telegraph of Wednesday August 5th, 1863.) Stereotype ed.; LC# 11-14917.
Fiche: A-20,625-A-20,626

Greenleaf, Jonathan.
A history of the churches, of all denominations, in the city of New York, from the first settlement to the year 1846.
New York, E. French; Portland, Hyde, Lord & Duren. 1846
LC# 22-13801.
Fiche: A-20,686
Charleston (S.C.). Unitarian Church.
   The old and the new: or, Discourses and proceedings at the dedication of the re-modelled Unitarian church in Charleston, S. C., on Sunday, April 2, 1954.
   Charleston, S. G. Courtenay. 1854
   Preceded by the farewell discourse delivered in the old church, on Sunday, April 4, 1852. (With engravings of the former and present edifices.); LC# 37-13876.
   Fiche: A-20,713

Ellis, Ferdinand.
   Civil government an ordinance of God.
   Concord, Jacob B. Moore, for the state. 1826
   A sermon, delivered at Concord, before His Excellency the Governor, the honorable Council, and both branches of the legislature of the state of New-Hampshire, June 8, 1826, pastor of the Baptist church in Exeter; LC# 40-19210.
   Fiche: A-20,902

Ellis, George Edward.
   "The preservation of the States united:" a discourse delivered in Harvard church, Charleston, on Thanksgiving day, Nov. 29, 1860.
   Charlestown [Mass.] A.E. Cutter. 1860
   LC# 16-20149.
   Fiche: A-20,915-A-20,916

Gurley, Phineas Densmore.
   The voice of the rod.
   Washington, D. C., W. Ballantyne. 1865
   A sermon preached on Thursday, June 1, 1865, in the New York avenue Presbyterian church, Washington, D. C.; LC# 12-17420.
   Fiche: A-20,958

Ewer, John, bp. of Bangor.
   A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; at their anniversary meeting in the parish church of St. Mary-le-Bow, on Friday, February 20, 1767.
   London New-York, James Parker, in Beaver-street. 1768
   By the Right Reverend father in God, John lord bishop of Landaff; LC# 19-10119.
   Fiche: A-20,998

Hedge, Levi.
   Eulogy on the Rev. Joseph McKean ...Boylston professor of rhetorick and oratory.
   Cambridge [Mass.] University press--Hilliard & Metcalf. 1818
   Delivered before the University, Cambridge, April 22, 1818; LC# 23-872.

Chandler, Peleg Whitman.
   American criminal trials.
   Boston, Charles C. Little and James Brown; London, A. Maxwell. 1841-44
   2 v.; LC# A 39-476.
   Fiche: A-23,714

Gorrie, Peter Douglass.
   Episcopal Methodism, as it was, and is; or, An account of the origin, progress, doctrines, church polity, usages, institutions, and statistics, of the Methodist Episcopal church in the United States. Auburn [N.Y.] Derby and Miller. 1852
   Embracing also a sketch of the rise of Methodism in Europe, and of its origin and progress in Canada; LC# 40-18684.
   Fiche: A-23,838

Harbaugh, Henry.
   The life of Rev. Michael Schlatter; with a full account of his travels and labors among the Germans in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland and Virginia; including his services as chaplain in the French and Indian war, and in the war of the revolution.
   Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston. 1857
   1716 to 1790; LC# 12-11828.
   Fiche: A-23,873

Harbaugh, Henry.
   A tract for the times.
   Chambersburg, Pa., M. Kieffer & co's caloric book and job printing office. 1863
   The religious character of Washington, Pub. by the Christian commission for the district of Maryland; LC# 16-13252.
   Fiche: A-23,890

Hall, Willard.
   Defense of the American Sunday school union, against the charges of it's opponents, in an address delivered at the first anniversary of the New Castle county Sabbath school union, March 26, 1828.
   Philadelphia, American school union. 1831
   LC# 39-34103.
   Fiche: A-23,997

Chapin, Stephen.
   The duty of living for the good of posterity.
   Portland (Me.) T. Todd & co. 1821
   A sermon, delivered at North-Yarmouth, December 22, 1820, in commemoration of the close of the second century from the landing of the fore-fathers of New England; LC# 1-12068.
   Fiche: A-24,007

Evans, Frederick William.
   Shakers.
   New York, D. Appleton and company. 1859
   Fiche: A-24,031
Jarvis, Samuel Farmar.
A discourse on the religion of the Indian tribes of North America.
New-York, C. Wiley & co. 1820
Delivered before the New-York historical society, December 20, 1819; LC# 3-13305.
Fiche: A-24,494

Jarvis, Sarah M’Curdy (Hart), petitioner.
The great divorce case! A full and impartial history of the trial of the petition of Sarah M. Jarvis, for a divorce from her husband, the Rev. Samuel F. Jarvis ... before a committee of the legislature of the state of Connecticut: comprising the testimony, letters, and depositions, produced on said trial; with a preliminary statement of such parts as are necessary to a clear understanding of the case.
New-York. 1839
LC# 40-19456.
Fiche: A-24,497

Boardman, Henry Augustus.
The sovereignty of God, the sure and only stay of the Christian patriot in our national troubles.
Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien. 1862
A sermon preached in the Tenth Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, Sept. 14 and in the West Spruce street church, September 28, 1862.; LC# 11-31029.
Fiche: A-24,522

Boardman, Henry Augustus.
What Christianity demands of us at the present crisis: a sermon preached on Thanksgiving day, Nov. 29, 1860.
Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co. 1860
LC# 15-4530.
Fiche: A-24,524

Gravier, Jacques.
Nouvelle-York: // De la presse Cramoisy de Jean-Marie Shea. 1857
de la \ Compagnie de Jesus; LC# 1-20077.
Fiche: A-24,679

Boardman, Henry Augustus.
The low value set upon human life in the United States: a discourse delivered on Thanksgiving-day, November 24th, 1853.
Philadelphia, J. M. Wilson. 1853
LC# 27-4894.
Fiche: A-24,623

Boardman, Henry Augustus.
The peace we need, and how to secure it.
Philadelphia, J. S. Claxton, successor to W. S. & A. Martien. 1865
A sermon preached in the Tenth Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, on the day of national humiliation, June 1, 1865; LC# 15-3576.
Fiche: A-24,627

Evans, Frederick William.
Mt. Lebanon. N. Y., F. W. Evans. 1869
With an appendix ...; LC# 24-19496.
Fiche: A-24,668

Greene, Christopher Rhodes.
An oration, delivered in St. Michael's church, Charleston, South-Carolina; on Tuesday, the Fourth of July 1815; in commemoration of American independence; by appointment of the South-Carolina state Society of Cincinnati, and Published at the request of that society; and also of the American revolution society.
Charleston: W. P. Young, no. 44, Broad-street. 1815
LC# 19-19559.
Fiche: A-24,671-A-24,672

Gravier, Jacques.
Relation\ de ce qvi \ s'est passe' \ dans la Mission de l' \ Immaculee Conception, \ au Pays des Illinois, \ depuis le Mois de Mars 1693, jusqu'en Fevrier 1694.
A Manate: \ De la Presse Cramoisy de Jean-Marie Shea. 1857
de la \ Compagnie de Jesus; LC# 1-20077.
Fiche: A-24,679

Jay, John.
Facts connected with the presentment of Bishop Onderdonk: a reply to parts of the Bishop's statement.
New York, Stanford and Swords; Philadelphia, G. S. Appleton. 1845
one of the counsel originally employed by the presenting bishops ...; LC# 8-17109.
Fiche: A-24,758

Elliott, Stephen, bp.
God's presence with our army at Manassas! A sermon, preached in Christ church, Savannah, on Sunday, July 28th, being the day recommended by the Congress of the Confederate States, to be observed as a day of thanksgiving, in commemoration of the victory at Manassas Junction, on Sunday the 21st of July, 1861.
Savannah, W. T. Williams. 1861
LC# 10-11353.
Fiche: A-25,382
Minor, John D., et al., plaintiffs.
The Bible in the public schools.
Cincinnati, R. Clarke. 1870
Arguments in the case of John D. Minor et al. versus
the Board of Education of the City of Cincinnati et al.
Superior Court of Cincinnati. With the opinions and
decision of the court; LC# 8-7539; rev 2*.
Fiche: A-25,469

The Percy anecdotes, revised edition.
New York, Harper & brothers. 1856
To which is added, a valuable collection of American
anecdotes. Original and select. Illustrated with
fourteen fine portraits ... ; 2v.; v.1-A-25,604-609; v.2-
A-25,610-612; LC# A40-1629.

Bogart, David Schuyler.
The voice of gratitude.
Sag Harbor [N. Y.]: Alden Spooner. 1805
A discourse, delivered on the 22d. of November,
1804; being the anniversary Thanksgiving in the
Presbyterian church at Southampton, on Long-island;
LC# 36-31077.
Fiche: A-25,997

Hallock, William Allen.
Memoir of Harlan Page; or, The power of prayer
and personal effort for the souls of individuals.
New York, American tract society. [1835]
LC# 1-955.
Fiche: A-26,008

[Boudinot, Elias].
A memoir of the Rev. William Tennent, minister
of Freehold, Monmouth county, N. J., first published
in the Evangelical magazine.
LC# 12-24839.
Fiche: A-26,076

Boulter, Hugh.
A sermon preached before the incorporated
Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign
parts; at their anniversary meeting in the parish-
church of St. Mary-le-Bow; on Friday, the 16th of
February, 1721 [i.e. 1722] By the Right Reverend
Father in God, Hugh, lord bishop of Bristol.
London, J. Downing. 1722
LC# 34-13117.
Fiche: A-26,099-A-26,100

[Boulanger, Nicolas Antoine].
The origin and progress of despotism.
Amsterdam. 1764
In the Oriental, and other empires of Africa, Europe,
and America...; LC# 9-6561.
Fiche: A-26,117

Gilmore, Joseph Henry.
"Hath God forgotten to be gracious.".
Concord, P. B. Cogswell. 1864
A thanksgiving sermon preached before the united
religious societies of Fisherville, N. H., Nov. 26,
1863; LC# 15-13276.
Fiche: A-26,176

Giles, Charles.
Pioneer: a narrative of the nativity, experience,
travels, and ministerial labors.
New York, G. Lane & P. P. Sandford. 1844
With incidents, observations, and reflections; LC#
10-31450.
Fiche: A-26,206

[Foxcroft, Thomas].
The ruling & ordaining power of congregational
bishops, or presbyters, defended.
Boston: Samuel Gerrish and his shop near the Brick
meeting-house in Cornhill. 1724
Being remarks on some part of Mr. P. Barclay's
Persuasive, lately distributed in New-England. By an
impartial hand. In a letter to a friend; LC# 31-11667.
Fiche: A-26,236

Johnson, Lorenzo Dow.
Chaplains of the general government, with
objections to their employment considered.
New-York, Sheldon, Blakeman & co. 1856
Also, a list of all the chaplains to Congress, in the
army and in the navy, from the formation of the
government to this time; LC# 19-630.
Fiche: A-26,279

Glasgow Emancipation Society.
The American board of commissioners for foreign
missions, and the Rev. Dr. Chalmers, on Christian
fellowship with slaveholders: an address, by the
Glasgow emancipation society, to Christians of all
denominations, but especially to members of the Free
church of Scotland.
Glasgow, D. Russell, G. Gallie [etc.]. 1854
LC# 45-40059.

Boudinot, Elias.
A star in the West; or, A humble attempt to
discover the long lost ten tribes of Israel, preparatory
to their return to their beloved city, Jerusalem.
Trenton, N. J. Published by D. Fenton, S.
Hutchinson and J. Dunham. 1816
George Sherman, Printer.; LC# 2-12684.
Fiche: A-26,136

[Gillette, Charles].
A few historic records of the church in the diocese of
Texas, during the rebellion.
New York, J. A. Gray & Green. 1865
Together with a correspondence between the Right
Rev. Alexander Gregg ...; LC# 5-21990.
Fiche: A-26,173

Johnson, Lorenzo Dow.
Chaplains of the general government, with
objections to their employment considered.
New-York, Sheldon, Blakeman & co. 1856
Also, a list of all the chaplains to Congress, in the
army and in the navy, from the formation of the
government to this time; LC# 19-630.
Fiche: A-26,279
[Rush, Benjamin].
A vindication of the Address, to the inhabitants of the British settlements, on the slavery of the Negroes in America, in answer to a pamphlet entitled, "Slavery not forbidden by Scripture; or, A defence of the West-India planters from the aspersions thrown out against them by the author of the Address". Philadelphia, J. Dunlap. 1773
By a Pennsylvanian; LC# 10-32483.  
Fiche: A-26,502-A-26,503

Peck, George.
Slavery and the Episcopacy: being an examination of Dr. Bascom's review of the protest of the minority of the late General conference of the M.E. church, in the case of Bishop Andrew. New York, G. Lane & C.B. Tippett. 1845
LC# 11-10298.  
Fiche: A-26,809

Jay, John.
Thoughts on the duty of the Episcopal church, in relation to slavery: being a speech delivered in N. Y. A. S. convention, February 12, 1839. New-York, Piercy & Reed, 1839
LC# 11-10182.  
Fiche: A-28,085

Jay, John.
The church and the rebellion. Bedford, N.Y. 1863
Mr. Jay's letter to the rector and vestry of St. Matthew's church, Bedford, with a preface in reply to the rector's speech from the chancel on Sunday, June 21, 1863, touching the recent visit of a clergyman of doubtful loyalty; LC# 9-28362.  

Bolles, James Aaron.
The Episcopal church defended: with an examination into the claims of Methodist episcopacy; in a series of letters addressed to the Rev. Allen Steele, with his replies. Batavia, N.Y., F. Follett. [1843]  
LC# 33-32119.  
Fiche: A-28,135

Boardman, Henry Augustus.
The American union: a discourse delivered on Thursday, December 12, 1850, the day of the annual thanksgiving in Pennsylvania, and repeated on Thursday, December 19, in the Tenth Presbyterian church, Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo, and co., successors to Grigg, Elliot & co. 1851
4th thousand; LC# 15-4532.  
Fiche: A-28,141

Chaumonot, Pierre Joseph Marie.
Ecrit par lui-meme par ordre de son Superieur, // l'an 1688; [Shea's Cramoisy press series. no. 6]; LC# 1-20081.  
Fiche: A-28,160

Jackson, Henry.
An account of the churches in Rhode-Island. Providence, G. H. Whitney. 1854  
Presented at an adjourned session of the twenty-eighth annual meeting of the Rhode-Island Baptist state convention, Providence, November 8, 1853; LC# 10-3160.  
Fiche: A-28,173

Booth, Robert Russell.
Personal forgiveness and public justice. New York, A. D. F. Randolph. 1865  
A sermon preached in the Mercer street Presbyterian church, New York, April 23, 1865, by the pastor; LC# 15-4541.  
Fiche: A-28,649

Jarvis, Abraham, bp.
Bishop Jarvis's charge to the clergy of his diocese. Delivered immediately after his consecration, in Trinity church, New-Haven, on the festival of St. Luke, October 18, 1797. Newfield [Conn.] by Lazarus Beach. 1798  
Together with the address of the convention of the Protestant Episcopal church, in Connecticut, to their bishop. And the bishop's answer; LC# 24-733.  
Fiche: A-28,872

Boardman, George Nye.
The death of President Lincoln. Binghamton, N. Y., F. N. Chase. 1865  
A sermon preached in the Presbyterian church, Binghamton, Sabbath morning, April 16, 1865; LC# 12-5114.  
Fiche: A-28,874

Boardman, Henry Augustus.
Healing and salvation for our country from God alone. Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien. 1864  
A sermon preached in the Tenth Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, on Thanksgiving day, Nov. 24, 1864; LC# 15-4534.  
Fiche: A-28,876
Boardman, Henry Augustus.

The importance of religion to the legal profession: with some remarks on the character of the late Charles Chauncey, esq. Philadelphia, W. S. Martien. 1849
A discourse delivered on Sunday evening, September 30th, and repeated on Sunday evening, October 14th, 1849, in the Tenth Presbyterian church, Philadelphia; LC# 37-23723.
Fiche: A-28,878

Bond, Alvan.

With an appendix by the pastor; LC# 23-70.
Fiche: A-28,884

Blyth, Joseph.

An oration, on the death of General George Washington, delivered at the chapel in All Saint’s parish, on the 22d of February, 1800, at the desire of the officers and privates of Capt. Ward’s company, and published by their request. Georgetown, S. C., John Burd. 1800
LC# 15-28212.
Fiche: A-28,892

Glascott, Cradock.

The best method of putting an end to the American war. London, J. W. Pasham. 1776
Being the substance of a sermon preached on the 13th of December, 1776; the day of the general fast, at Totten-ham-Court chapel ...; With an address from Henry Peckwell ... to his fellow subjects on that solemn occasion; LC# 20-13508.

Gordon, William Robert.

The peril of our ship of state: a sermon on the day of fasting and prayer, January 14th, 1861. New York, J. A. Gray. 1861
The folly of our speculations: a New Year’s sermon, January 6, 1861. Strictures on a recent sermon by Rev. H. J. Van Dyke; Pastor of the Reformed Dutch church of Schrallenbergh, N. J.; LC# 18-4035.
Fiche: A-30,092

Gordon, William.

The separation of the Jewish tribes, after the death of Solomon, accounted for, and applied to the present day, in a sermon preached before the General court, on Friday, July the 4th, 1777. Boston: J. Gill, the General assembly. 1777
Being the anniversary of the Declaration of independency: Pastor of the Third church in Roxbury; LC# 8-18438.
Fiche: A-30,097

Lechford, Thomas.

A short view of New Englands present government, both ecclesiastical and civil, compared with the ancienly-received and established government of England, in some materiall points; fit for the gravest consideration in these times; LC# 3-15642.
Fiche: A-30,179

Lathrop, John.

Innocent blood crying to God from the streets of Boston. Boston: Edes and Gill, Opposite the New Court-House in Queen-Street. 1771
A sermon occasioned by the horrid murder of Messieurs Samuel Gray, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell, and Crispus Attucks, with Patrick Carr, since dead, and Christopher Monk, judged irrecoverable, and several others badly wounded, by a party of troops under the command of Captain Preston: on the fifth of March, 1770. And preached the Lord’s-day following: London; LC# 4-20374.
Fiche: A-30,192

[ Vaughan, William ].

The golden fleece divided into three parts, under which are discoverd the errors of religion, the vices and decayes of the kinglyme, and lastly the wayes to get wealth, and to restore trading so much complayned of. London, Francis Williams. 1626
Transported from Cambrioll Colchos, out of the southermost part of the iland, commonly called the Newfoundland, By Orpheus, iunior [pseud.] for the genrall and perpeutall good of Great Britaine; LC# 18-772.

Bostwick, David.

A fair and rational vindication of the right of infants to the ordinance of baptism: being the substance of several discourses from Acts ii. 39. New-York London, Edward and Charles Dilly. 1765
Containing I. The Scripture ground, on which the right of infants to baptism in founded. II. The evidence by which it is supported. And, III. A solution of the most material objections. late minister of the Presbyterian church, in the city of New-York ...; LC# 3-18371.
Fiche: A-30,341

Milburn, William Henry.

The lance, cross and canoe; the flatboat, rifle and plough in the valley of the Mississippi. New York and St. Louis, N.D. Thompson publishing co. [1892]
Fiche: A-30,434
Jones, Peter, Chippewa chief.
Life and journals of Kah-ke-wa-qu-nu-by: Wesleyan missionary.
Toronto, A. Green. 1860
Published under the direction of the Missionary committee, Canada Conference; LC# 8-19484.
Fiche: A-32,401

Jones, Peter, Chippewa chief, tr.
A collection of Chippeway and English hymns, for the use of the native Indians.
New York, Lane and Tippett, for the Missionary society of the M. E. church. 1847
To which are added a few hymns translated by the Rev. James Evans and George Henry ...; LC# 29-4293.
Fiche: A-32,411

Forman, Jacob Gilbert.
The Christian martyrs; or, The conditions of obedience to the civil government.
Boston, W. Crosby and H.P. Nichols. 1851
A discourse by J.G. Forman, minister of the Second Congregational church in Nantucket; until recently minister of the First church and congregation in West Bridgewater, Mass. to which is added, a friendly letter to said church and congregation on the pro-slavery influences that occasioned his removal; LC# 11-16296.

Smith, Goldwin.
Does the Bible sanction American slavery?.
Oxford and London, J. Henry and J. Parker. 1863
LC# 11-21702.

Smith, Joseph Tate.
Address on the acts and deliverances of the General assembly of the Old school Presbyterian church, during the past five years, on the state of the country.
Baltimore, W.K. Boyle, printer. 1866
Delivered by request, in the Central Presbyterian church, Baltimore, on Thursday evening, June 21, 1866; LC# 39-5815.
Fiche: A-32,885

Boardman, Henry Augustus.
The new doctrine of intervention, tried by the teachings of Washington: an address delivered in the Tenth Presbyterian church, Philadelphia.
Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo and co. 1852
the 23d and 24th of February, 1852; LC# 10-25312.
Fiche: A-33,717

Coke, Thomas.
A journal of the Rev. Dr. Coke's third tour through the West-Indies: in two letters, to the Rev. J. Wesley.
London, G. Paramore, North-green, Worship street; G. Whitfield, at the Chapel, City road; and at the Methodist preaching-houses in town and country. 1791
LC# 25-13276.
Fiche: A-33,767

Bowles, Samuel.
Across the continent: a summer's journey to the Rocky mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific states, with Speaker Colfax.
Springfield, New York, Hurd & Houghton. 1865
LC# rc-1-1502.
Fiche: A-33,906-A-33,911

Eaton, Horace.
The early history of Palmyra: a Thanksgiving sermon, delivered at Palmyra, N.Y., November 26, 1857.
Rochester, Press of A. Strong & co. 1858
Published by request of the descendants of the first settlers; LC# 25-4517.
Fiche: A-33,916-A-33,917

Beecher, Lyman.
Six sermons on the nature, occasions, signs, evils, and remedy of intemperance.
Boston, T. R. Marvin. 1828
LC# 10-7163.
Fiche: A-33,983

Bondage a moral institution, sanctioned by the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, and the preaching and practice of the Saviour and his apostles.
Macon, Griffin & Purse. 1837
By a southern farmer ...; LC# 11-6913.
Fiche: A-34,021

Bigelow, John Flavel.
The hand of God in American history.
Burlington, W. H. & C. A. Hoyt & co. 1861
A discourse delivered in the Baptist church, Keeseeville, N. Y., July 7, 1861; also before the United literary societies of New Hampton institution, Fairfax, Vt., July 15, 1861; LC# 15-3855.
Fiche: A-34,028

Junkin, George.
The vindication, containing a history of the trial of the Rev. Albert Barnes, by the Second Presbytery, and by the Synod of Philadelphia.
Philadelphia W. S. Martien. 1836
To which are appended, New schoolism in the seventeenth compared with new schoolism in the nineteenth century; LC# 24-11642.
Fiche: A-35,440

Hudson, David.
History of Jemima Wilkinson, a preacheress of the eighteenth century: containing an authentic narrative of her life and character, and of the rise progress and conclusion of her ministry.
Geneva, Ontario county, N. Y. S. P. Hull. 1821
LC# 37-23895.
Fiche: A-35,474
Johnson, Samuel.
The crisis of freedom.
Boston, Crosby, Nichols & co. 1854
A sermon, preached at the Free church, in Lynn, on Sunday, June 11, 1854; Pub. by request of the society; LC# 11-10253.

Harden, Jacob S.
Life, confession and letters of courtship of Rev. Jacob S. Harden, of the M.E. church, Mount Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., N.J.
Executed for the murder of his wife, on the 6th of July, 1860; LC# 15-11315.

Howitt, William.
Colonization and Christianity: a popular history of the treatment of the natives by the Europeans in all their colonies.
London, Longman, Orme, Brown, Green, & Longmans. 1838
LC# 9-34522.

Kino, Eusebio Francisco.
Kino's historical memoir of Pimeria Alta; a contemporary account of the beginning of California, Sonora, and Arizona, by Father Eusebio Francisco Kino, S. J., pioneer missionary explorer, cartographer, and ranchman, 1683-1711; pub. for the first time from the original manuscript in the archives of Mexico; tr. into English, ed. and annotated, by Herbert Eugent Bolton.
Cleveland, The Arthur H. Clark company. 1919
2 v; LC# 19-8747.
Fiche: A-35,717

Whitaker, Ozi W.
The missionary jurisdiction of Nevada.
[n.p.], [n.d.]
Fiche: A-35,888

Bouton, Nathaniel.
The fathers of the New-Hampshire ministry.
Concord, A. McFarland. 1848
An historical discourse, preached before the General association of New-Hampshire, at its annual meeting in Manchester, August 22, 1848; LC# 11-13448.
Fiche: A-35,083

Jones, John G.
A concise history of the introduction of Protestantism into Mississippi and the Southwest.
St. Louis, P. M. Pinckard. 1866
LC# 38-30650.
Fiche: A-36,266

Jones, Lot.
Memoir of Mrs. Sarah Louisa Taylor; or, An illustration of the work of the Holy Spirit, in awakening, renewing and sanctifying the heart.
New York, J. S. Taylor; Boston, Weeks, Jordan, and co.; [etc., etc.]. 1838
LC# 33-8156.
Fiche: A-36,311

Clap, Thomas.
A brief history and vindication of the doctrines received and established in the churches of New-England, with a specimen of the new scheme of religion beginning to prevail.
New-Haven: James Parker, at the Post-office. 1755
By Thomas Clap, A. M. president of Yale-college, in New-Haven ...; LC# 2-15096.
Fiche: A-36,354

Berriman, William.
A sermon preach’d before the honourable Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia in America, and the associates of the late Rev. Dr. Bray; at their anniversary meeting, March 15, 1738-9.
London, J. Carter. 1739
In the parish church of St. Bridget, alias St. Bride, in Fleetstreet, London: LC# 1-7909.
Fiche: A-36,449

Bentom, Clark.
A statement of facts and law, relative to the prosecution of the Rev. Clark Bentom, Protestant missionary from the London missionary society, for the assumption of the office of a dissenting minister of the gospel in Quebec, by the King's attorney general of Lower Canada.
Troy, by O. Penniman & co. 1804
LC# A 13-340.
Fiche: A-36,458

Headley, Joel Tyler.
The chaplains and clergy of the revolution.
New York. C. Scribner. 1864
LC# 5-34799.
Fiche: A-36,586

Hall, William A., Rev.
The historic significance of the southern revolution.
Petersburg, A. F. Crutchfield & co. 1864
A lecture delivered by invitation in Petersburg, Va., March 14th and April 29th, 1864. And in Richmond, Va., April 7th and April 21st, 1864; of New Orleans ...; LC# 2-23120.
Fiche: A-36,632

Hiller, Joseph.
A charge, delivered at St. Peter's church, in Salem, to the brethren of the Essex lodge of ancient, free, and accepted masons, upon the anniversary of St. John the Evangelist, December 27, 1781.
Salem: Samuel Hall, near the court-house. [1781]
LC# 9-11981.
Fiche: A-36,649
Hoffmeister, Jonathan M.
Come to the rescue! An appeal to the people of the South.
Raleigh [N. C.] Raleigh register steam-power press. 1863
LC# 7-32933.
Fiche: A-36,714

Hodgson, Adam.
Remarks during a journey through North America in the years 1819, 1820, 1821, in a series of letters, with an appendix containing an account of several of the Indian tribes and the principal missionary stations, &c.
New York. 1823
Also a letter to M. Jean Baptiste Say, on the comparative expense of free and slave labor.
Collected, arr., and published by Samuel Whiting; LC# 1-26835.
Fiche: A-36,725-A-36,729

Ackerman, A. W.
The price of peace. A story of the times of Ahab, king of Israel.
Chicago, A. C. McClurg and company. 1894
LC# 5-42990.
Fiche: A-37,222

Carroll, Anna Ella.
The great American battle; or, The contest between Christianity and political Romanism.
New York and Auburn, Miller, Orton & Mulligan. 1856
LC# 9-32701.
Fiche: A-38,738

The Charters of the British colonies in America.
London, J. Almon. [1774?]
LC# 2-19369.
Fiche: A-38,771

Cradlebaugh, John.
Utah and the Mormons.
[Washington?]. [1863]
Speech of Nevada, on the admission of Utah as a state. Delivered in the House of representatives, February 7, 1863; LC# 8-8593.
Fiche: A-38,819

Bristed, John.
The resources of the United States of America; or, A view of the agricultural, commercial, manufacturing, financial, political, literary, moral and religious capacity and character of the American people.
New York, Published by James Eastburn & co. at the literary rooms, Broadway, corner of Pine-street. 1818
counsellor at law.; Abraham Paul, printer; LC# 4-5023.
Fiche: A-38,853

Coit, Thomas Winthrop.
Puritanism: or, A churchman's defense against its aspersions, by an appeal to its own history.
New York, D. Appleton & co.; Philadelphia, G. S. Appleton. 1845
LC# 10-13334.
Fiche: A-38,929

[Cone, Edward Winfield].
Some account of the life of Spencer Houghton Cone, a Baptist preacher in America.
New York, Livermore & Rudd. 1856
LC# 7-40327.
Fiche: A-38,942

Belsham, Thomas.
Memoirs of the late Reverend Theophilus Lindsey, M. A., including a brief analysis of his works; together with anecdotes and letters of eminent persons, his friends and correspondents; also a general view of the progress of the Unitarian doctrine in England and America.
London, R. Hunter. 1820
2d ed., cor.; LC# 37-10023.
Fiche: A-38,974

Berkeley, George, bp. of Cloyne.
A word to the wise: or, An exhortation to the Roman Catholic clergy of Ireland.
Dublin, G. Faulkner. 1752
LC# 3-4614.
Fiche: A-39,008

Clark, Benjamin Franklin.
The province of law in distinction from that of truth.
Boston, Wright & Potter, state. 1869
A sermon delivered before the executive and legislative departments of the government of Massachusetts, at the annual election, Wednesday, Jan. 6, 1869; LC# 40-19174.
Fiche: A-39,119

[Clarkson, Thomas].
Memoirs of the private and public life of William Penn.
Philadelphia, Bradford and Inskeep [etc.]. 1814
Fiche: A-39,351
Clary, Dexter.
History of the churches and ministers connected with the Presbyterian and Congregational convention of Wisconsin, and of the operations of the American home missionary society in the state for the past ten years; with an appendix.
Beloit, B. E. Hale. 1861
LC# 2-28164.
Fiche: A-39,357

Clarke, Pitt.
Memorial of Rev. Pitt Clarke, pastor of the First Congregational church in Norton, Mass.; and of Mary Jones Clarke, (his wife.)
Cambridge, Press of J. Wilson and son. 1866
Printed for private distribution; LC# 37-9740.
Fiche: A-39,442

Woods, James.
Recollections of pioneer work in California.
San Francisco, J. Winterburn & co., printers. 1878
LC# 14-21233.
Fiche: A-39,602

Crocheron, Augusta (Joyce).
Representative women of Deseret, a book of biographical sketches, to accompany the picture bearing the same title.
Salt Lake City, J. C. Graham & co. 1884
Comp. and written...; LC# 5-1318.
Fiche: A-39,892

[Lisle, Samuel], bp.
A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; at their anniversary meeting in the parish-church of St. Mary-le-Bow, on Friday February 19, 1747.
London, Edward Owen and J. Roberts [etc.]. 1848
By the Right Reverence Father in God, Samuel, lord bishop of St. Asaph.
Fiche: A-40,067

Hawes, Joel.
Historical sketches of the First church in Hartford.
Hartford, Hudson and Skinner. 1836
A centennial discourse delivered in the First church, June 26, 1836; LC# 18-4309.
Fiche: A-40,155

Clark, Peter.
Religion to be minded, under the greatest perils of life.
Boston: S. Kneeland in Queen-street. 1755
A sermon of Psal. CXIX. 109. containing a word in season to soldiers. Preached on April 6, 1755. Being the Lord's-day, before muster of a number of soldiers in the North-parish in Danvers, who had enlisted in the publick service of the king and country, in the intended expedition ...; LC# 15-4511.
Fiche: A-40,166

Clark, Joseph Sylvester.
A historical sketch of the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, from 1620 to 1858.
Boston, Congregational board of publication. 1858
With an appendix; LC# 38-37390.
Fiche: A-40,172

The British sailor's discovery: or The Spanish pretensions confuted.
London, T. Cooper. 1739
Containing a short history of the discoveries and conquests of Spain in America, with a particular account of the illegal and unchristian means they made us of to establish their settlements there: proving that the sovereign sole dominion, claimed by the Crown of Spain to the West-Indies, is founded upon an unjustifiable possession; whilst the rights and possessions of the British subjects in those parts are both agreeable to the law of nations, and principles of Christianity. That America was discovered and planted by the ancient Britons 300 years before Columbus conducted the Spaniards thither ... Also the declaration of war against Spain by Oliver Cromwell, in 1655, translated from the Latin original ...; LC# 10-32749.
Fiche: A-40,301

Campbell, Reginald John.
The new theology.
New York, The Macmillan company. 1907
LC# 7-11604.
Fiche: A-40,691

Haynes, Dudley C.
The Baptist denomination: its history, doctrines, and ordinances; its polity, persecutions, and martyrs; facts and statistics of its missionary institutions, schools of learning, etc.; the indebtedness of the world to Baptists, and their duty to the world.
New York, Sheldon, Blakeman & co. 1857
With an introduction by John Dowling ...; LC# 33-8574.
Fiche: A-41,200

Haynes, Lemuel.
Mystery developed: or, Russell Colvin, (supposed to be murdered,) in full life: and Stephen and Jesse Boorn, (his convicted murderers,) rescued from ignominious death by wonderful discoveries.
Hartford: Published by William S. Marsh, R. Storrs. 1820
Containing, I. A narrative of the whole transaction; II Rev. Mr. Haynes' sermon, upon the development of the mystery. III. A succinct account of the indictment, trial and conviction of Stephen and Jesse Boorn. 2d ed.; LC# 2-6202.
Johnson, Lorenzo D.
The churches and pastors of Washington, D. C.; together with five hundred topics of sermons, delivered 1855 and '6.
New York, M. W. Dodd. 1857
To which is added, a list of all the church edifices and their localities; LC# 7-1994.
Fiche: A-41,271

Johnston, John.
The autobiography and ministerial life of the
Edited and compiled by the Rev. James Carnahan.
New York, M. W. Dodd. 1856
LC# 36-24289
Fiche: A-41,283

Bond, Alvan.
A historical discourse, delivered at the hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Second Congregational church, Norwich, Conn., July 24, 1860.
Norwich, Manning, Platt & co. 1860
With an appendix; LC# 6-15334.
Fiche: A-41,369

Graham, William.
The contrast; or, The Bible and abolitionism: an exegetical argument.
Cincinnati, the Daily Cincinnati atlas office. 1844
LC# 11-8420.
Fiche: A-41,436

Hooker, Thomas.
The danger of desertion: or A farwell sermon of
Mr. Thomas Hooker, sometimes minister of Gods Word at Chainsford in Essex; but now of New England.
London, G. M. for George Edwards. 1641
Preached immediately before his departure out of old England. Together, with ten particvlar rules to be practised every day by converted Christians; LC# 21-9105.
Fiche: A-41,486

Hooke, William.
New England teares, for old Englands feares.
London, T.P. for I. Rothwell and H. Overton. 1641
Preached in a sermon on July 23, 1640, being a day of publike humiliation, appointed by the churches, in behalfle of our native country in time of feared dangers; Sent over to a worthy member of the honourable House of commons, whoe desires it any be for publrick good; LC# 8-6905.
Fiche: A-41,507-A-41,508

[Allen, William].
Accounts of shipwreck and of other disasters at sea, designed to be interesting and useful to mariners, with an appendix, containing Dr. Payson's address to seamen and a few prayers for their use.
Brunswick, Me., Joseph Griffin. 1823
Comp. by a friend of seamen; LC# A18-1012.
Fiche: A-42,103-A-42,111
Hamilton College.

Public exercises at the inauguration of Rev. Samuel Ware Fisher, D.D., as the sixth president of Hamilton college, at Clinton, N.Y., Thursday, November 4, 1858.

Utica, Roberts. 1858
LC# E15-1266.

Hobart, John Henry, bp.

The United States of America compared with some European countries, particularly England: in a discourse delivered in Trinity church, and in St. Paul's and St. John's chapels, in the city of New York, October, 1825.

New-York, T. and J. Swords. 1826
Fiche: A-42,711

Ellis, George Edward.

I. The aims and purposes of the founders of Massachusetts II. Their treatment of intruders and dissentients.

Boston, Press of J. Wilson and son. 1869
Two lectures of a course by members of the Massachusetts historical society, delivered before the Lowell institute on Jan. 8 and Jan. 12, 1869; LC# 16-10388.

Fiche: A-42,736

Boole, William H.

Antidote to Rev. H. J. Van Dyke's pro-slavery discourse.

New York, E. Jones & co. 1861
"American slavery has no foundation in the Scriptures." Delivered in the M. E. church, Mount Vernon, New York, on Sunday, January 13, 1861; LC# 11-12541.

Fiche: A-42,811

Beecher, Lyman.

Letters of the Rev. Dr. Beecher and Rev. Mr. Nettleton, on the "new measures" in conducting revivals of religion.

The request of several gentlemen of the city of New-York. New-York, G. & C. Carvill. 1828
With a review of a sermon, by Novanglus ...; LC# 37-37633.

Fiche: A-42,869

Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon.

Christian patriotism.

Boston, Munroe and Francis. 1826
A sermon, on occasion of the death of John Adams, preached in Chauncy-place, Boston, July 9th, 1826.

A sermon, on occasion of the death of John Adams, preached in Chauncy-place, Boston, July 9th, 1826; LC# 6-43455.

Fiche: A-42,882

Gould, Nathaniel D[uren].

Church music in America, comprising its history and its peculiarities at different periods, with cursory remarks on its legitimate use and its abuse; with notices of the schools, composers, teachers, and societies.

Boston, A. N. Johnson. 1853
LC# 6-11574.
Fiche: A-42,947

Goodrich, Chauncey Enoch.

A sermon, on the death of Amariah Brigham, M.D., superintendent of the New-York state lunatic asylum, who died September 8, 1849.

New-York, J.F. Trow. 1850
Delivered at the asylum, October 8, 1849, and again in the First Presbyterian church, Utica, November 11, 1849; With an appendix; LC# 34-25586.


Genesee Consociation.


Rochester, N. Y., E. Scrantom. 1829
addressed to them on the subject of their resolution relative to masonic ministers, and masonic candidates for the ministry; LC# 20-320.

Fiche: A-42,976

American resistance indefensible.

London, H. Gardner, and C. Parker [etc.]. [1777?]
A sermon, preached on Friday December 13, 1776, being the day appointed for a general fast... By a country curate; LC# 5-34072.

Fiche: A-43,107

Holcombe, William Henry.

Suggestions as to the spiritual philosophy of African slavery, addressed to the members and friends of the Church of the New Jerusalem.

New York, Mason brothers. 1861
LC# 11-28606.
Fiche: A-43,207

Holdich, Joseph.

The Wesleyan student; or, Memoirs of Aaron Haynes Hurd, late a member of the Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn.

Middletown, E. Hunt & co.; Boston, D. S. King. 1839
LC# 38-3205.
Fiche: A-43,211

Gordon, William Robert.

The sin of reviling and its work.

New-York, J.A. Gray & Green. 1865

Gorrie, Peter Douglass.

The churches and sects of the United States: containing a brief account of the origin, history, doctrines, church government, mode of worship, usages, and statistics of each religious denomination, so far as known.
New York, L. Colby. 1850
LC# 33-38336.
Fiche: A-43,241

Hunter, Joseph.

Collections concerning the early history of the founders of New Plymouth, the first colonists of New England.
London, J.R. Smith. 1849
LC# 2-26723.

Griswold, Alexander Viets, bp.

A sermon, delivered in Trinity church, Boston, at the first meeting of the convention of the Eastern diocese, 19th September, 1810.
Boston: Munroe & Francis, no. 4 Cornhill. 1811
rector of St. Michael's church, Bristol, (R. I.) bishop elect. Published by desire of the convention; LC# 6-29148.
Fiche: A-43,318

Lewis, Isaac.

The divine mission of Jesus Christ evident from his life, and from the nature and tendency of his doctrines.
T. and S. Green - New Haven. [1796]
A sermon preached at Stamford, October 11, 1796, before the consociation of the western district in Fairfield county. pastor of a consociated church in Greenwich; LC# 24-734.
Fiche: A-43,350

Grandpierre, Jean Henri.

A Parisian pastor's glance at America.
Boston, Gould and Lincoln. 1854
LC# 2-2687.
Fiche: A-43,389

Gray, Frederick Turell.

Extract from a sermon delivered at the Bulfinch-street, church, Boston, Jan. 9, 1853, the Sunday following the interment of the late Amos Lawrence.
Boston, J. Wilson & son. 1853
LC# 5-14704.

Hitchcock, Gad.

A sermon preached at Plymouth, December 22d, 1774.
Boston, Edes and Gill. 1775
Being the anniversary thanksgiving, in commemoration of the first landing of our New-England ancestors in that place, Anno Dom. 1620; LC# 15-13260.
Fiche: A-43,412

Hobby, William.

An inquiry into the itinerancy, and the conduct of the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield, an itinerant preacher: vindicating the former against the charge of unlawfulness and inexpediency, and the latter against some aspersions, which have been frequently cast upon him.
Boston: Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street, next to the Prison. 1745
pastor of the First church in Reading. In a letter to a minister ...: LC# 24-8254.
Fiche: A-43,418

Smith, William Robertson.

The Old Testament in the Jewish church; twelve lectures on Biblical criticism.
New York, D. Appleton and company. 1881
LC# 8-17090.
Fiche: A-43,766

[Duche, Jacob].

Caspipina's letters; containing observations on a variety of subjects, literary, moral, and religious.
Bath, R. Cruuttwell, E. and C. Dilly and J. Phillips, London. 1777
Written by a gentleman who resided some time in Philadelphia. To which is added, the life and character of Wm. Penn, esq; original proprietor of Pennsylvania ...; 2 v.: V.1-A-45,908-911; v.2-A-45,912-914; LC# 25-1912.
Fiche: A-45,908-A-45,914

Loskiel, George Henry.

History of the mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America.
London, The Brethren's society for the furtherance of the gospel. 1794
Tr. from the German by Christian Ignatius La Trobe; LC# 16-12311.
Fiche: A-45,945

Boardman, George Dana.

Addresses delivered in the meeting-house of the First Baptist church of Philadelphia, April 14th, 16th, and 19th, 1865, by the Reverend George Dana Boardman, pastor.
[Philadelphia, Sherman & co.]. [1865]
LC# 12-30061.
Fiche: A-46,030

Boddily, John.

A sermon delivered at Newburyport, on the 22d February, 1800.
Newburyport, E. M. Blunt. 1800
LC# 2-11339.
Fiche: A-46,034

[Jarvis, Samuel Farmar].

A narrative of events connected with the acceptance, and resignation of the rectorship of St. Paul's church, Boston.
[Boston], [1825]
LC# 34-12480.
Fiche: A-46,039
Jennings, Samuel Kennedy.
An exposition of the late controversy in the Methodist Episcopal church; of the true objects of the parties concerned therein, and of the proceedings by which reformers were expelled, in Baltimore, Cincinnati, and other places; or, A review of the Methodist magazine and quarterly review, on petitions and memorials.
Baltimore, J. J. Harrod. 1831
To which are appended, remarks on an article, entitled Asbury’s life, which appeared in the Methodist Magazine, &c. for January, 1831. By a layman; LC# 35-34758.
Fiche: A-46,044

Hammond, John.
Leah and Rachel, or, The two fruitful sisters Virginia and Mary-land: their present condition, impartially stated and related.
London, T. Mabb, and are to be N. Bourn. 1656
With a removall of such imputations as are scandalously cast on those countries, whereby many deceived souls, chose rather to beg, steal, rot in prison, and come to shamefull deaths, then to better their being by going thither, wherein is plenty of all things necessary for humane subsistance; LC# 4-27241.

Hamilton, James.
A memoir of Richard Williams, surgeon: catechist to the Patagonian missionary society in Terra del Fuego.
New York, R. Carter & brothers. 1854
LC# 9-22523.
Fiche: A-46,134

[Pohlkamp, Diomede].
[Louisville, Ky.]. 1947
Fiche: A-46,526

An appeal on the subject of slavery; addressed to the members of the New England and New Hampshire conferences of the Methodist Episcopal church.
Boston, D. H. Ela. 1835
Together with a defence of said appeal, in which is shown the sin of holding property in man; LC# 44-25281.
Fiche: A-46,913

Atlee, Edwin Pitt.
An address, delivered before the Female anti-slavery society of Philadelphia, in the session room of the Second Presbyterian church.
Philadelphia, T. K. Collins & co. 1834
in the first month. (January.) 1834. To which is added an appendix; LC# 20-6157.
Fiche: A-46,927

Allen, Joseph Henry.
A reign of terror.
Bangor, S. S. Smith. 1856
A sermon preached in Union street church, Bangor, on Sunday evening, June 1, 1856; LC# 15-2170.
Fiche: A-47,009

[American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions].
On receiving donations from holders of slaves.
Boston, Perkins and Marvin. [1840?]
LC# 10-33475.
Fiche: A-47,011

Curtis, Lucius Quintius.
Civil government an ordinance of God: a sermon, delivered in the 1st Congregational church, Colchester, April 21st, 1861.
Hartford, O. F. Jackson. 1861
LC# CA25-1343.
Fiche: A-48,023

Hawley, Bostwick.
Truth and righteousness triumphant.
Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell. 1865
A discourse commemorative of the death of President Lincoln: preached in the Washington avenue M.E. church, April 20, 1865; LC# 12-4900.

Evans, Nathaniel.
Poems on several occasions, with some other compositions.
Philadelphia: John Dunlap, in Market-street. 1772
late missionary (appointed by the Society for propagating the gospel) for Gloucester county, in New-Jersey; and chaplain to the Lord Viscount Kilmory, of the Kingdom of Ireland; LC# 35-31697.
Fiche: A-48,056

Hart, Luther.
Boston, Massachusetts Sabbath school society. 1834
Written for the Massachusetts Sabbath school society, and revised by the Committee of publication; LC# 12-16488.
Fiche: A-48,083

Hart, Levi.
Religious improvement of the death of great men.
A discourse, addressed to the congregation in the north society in Preston, on Lord’s day, Dec.29, 1799, occasioned by the death of Gen. George Washington.
Norwich [Conn.] Thomas Hubbard. 1800
LC# 16-3051.
Hart, Seth.
A sermon, preached in St. George's church, in Hempstead, on the 24th June, 1801; before an assembly of Free and accepted masons, convened for the purpose of celebrating the festival of St. John the Baptist.
Brooklyn: Thomas Kirk. 1801
LC# 24-11617.
Fiche: A-48,104

Harris, Thaddeus Mason.
An address, delivered before the Washington benevolent society, in Dorchester, February 22d, 1813.
Boston, J. Belcher. 1813
Pub. by the particular request of the society; LC# 16-21593.

Harris, Thaddeus Mason.
A discourse, delivered at Dorchester, Dec. 29, 1799.
Charlestown, Samuel Etheridge. 1800
Being the Lord's day after hearing the distressing intelligence of the death of General George Washington, late president of the United States, and commander in chief of the American armies; LC# 17-5808.

Caswall, Henry.
The city of the Mormons; or, Three days at Nauvoo, in 1842.
London, J. G. F. & J. Rivington. 1843
2d ed., rev. and enl. ...; LC# 19-12182.
Fiche: A-48,132

Caswall, Henry.
The American church and the American union.
London, Saunders, Otley, and co. 1861
LC# 19-14058.
Fiche: A-48,139

Caswall, Henry.
A caveat against unreasonable and unscriptural separations.
Boston, opposite to the prison in Queen street. 1748
In a letter, sent from a minister to some of his brethren; LC# 6-21171.
Fiche: A-48,189

Hall, Gordon.
Reliance on God, our hope of victory.
New-York, J.A. Gray. 1861
A sermon preached on the day of fasting and prayer, September 26th 1861; LC# 17,13796.

Harris, George, of Baltimore.
The economy and policy of a Christian education.
Baltimore, W. Wooddy. 1823
Adapted as a monitor and directory for all professors of Christianity; especially governors and directors of children and youth, in families and schools; LC# 7-34873.
Fiche: A-48,290

Harrington, Timothy.
A century sermon, preached at the First-parish, in Lancaster.
Leominster [Mass.]: S. & J. Wilder, for Mr. Joshua Fletcher, of Lancaster. 1806
May 28th 1753; LC# 19-16832.

Cumings, Henry.
An half-century discourse, addressed to the people of Billerica, Feb. 21, 1813.
Cambridge [Mass.]: Hilliard and Metcalf. 1813
By their reverend Pastor, Henry Cummings, S.T.D. Published at the unanimous request of the town; LC# 2-1836.

Cumings, Henry.
A sermon preached in Billerica, on the 23d of November, 1775.
Massachusetts-bay: Worcester, I. Thomas near Courthouse. [1775?]
Being the day appointed by civil authority, for a public thanksgiving throughout the province of Massachusetts-bay. By Henry Cumings, A.M., pastor of the church there; LC# 8-25684.

Cumming, Alexander.
Animadversions on the Reverend Mr. Croswell’s late letter &c.
Boston, S. Kneeland, in Queen-street. 1763
Designed to remove prejudices it tends to excite against the truth: and the shew that the principal doctrines contained and contended for therein, are not only not according to truth, but opposite thereto; LC# 4-31961.
Fiche: A-48,397

Hall, Sarah (Ewing), Mrs.
Selections from the writings of Mrs. Sarah Hall, author of Conversations on the Bible, with a memoir of her life.
Philadelphia, H. Hall. 1833
LC# 26-6574.
Fiche: A-48,232
Dell, William.
The trial of spirits, both in teachers and hearers.
London, Philadelphia: B. Franklin, and D. Hall.
1666; 1760
Wherein is held forth the clear discovery, and certain
downfal, of the carnal and anti-Christian clergy of
these nations. Testified from the Word of God, to the
University congregations in Cambridge; minister of the
gospel, and master of Gonvil and Caius college,
in Cambridge; LC# 31-4001.

Halkett, John, esq.
Historical notes respecting the Indians of North
America: with remarks on the attempts made to
convert and civilize them.
London, A. Constable and co., Edinburgh (etc.). 1825
LC# 2-14420.
Fiche: A-48,427

Hall, Edward Brooks.
Discourses comprising a history of the First
Congregational church in Providence.
Providence, Knowles, Vose & co. 1836
Delivered June 19, 1836. After the close of a century
from the formation of the church. pastor. Published
by request of the society; LC# 43-40107.
Fiche: A-48,475

Cummings, Ebenezer Edson.
Annals of the Baptist churches in New-
Hampshire.
Concord, N. H., Marsh, Capen & Lyon. 1836
A sermon, preached before the New-Hampshire
Baptist state convention, at its tenth annual meeting,
held at Deerfield, October 20, 1835; LC# 1-24327.
Fiche: A-48,525

Cummings, Preston.
A dictionary of Congregational usages and
principles, according to ancient and modern authors;
to which are added brief notices of some of the
principal writers, assemblies, and treatises referred to
in the compilation.
Boston, S. K. Whipple and co. 1852
LC# 38-37384.
Fiche: A-48,527

Cummins, George David, bp.
Life of Mrs. Virginia Hale Hoffman, late of the
Protestant Episcopal mission to western Africa.
Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston. 1859
LC# 34-23403.
Fiche: A-48,538

Cummins, George David.
The pestilence - God's messenger and teacher.
Washington, G. S. Gideon. 1855
Discourse in behalf of the sufferers of Norfolk and
Portsmouth, Va., delivered in Trinity church,
Washington, September 9, 1855; LC# 33-4662.
Fiche: A-48,542

Hancock, John.
Rulers should be benefactors.
Boston in N. E., B. Green, to His Excellency the
Governor & Council. 1722
As it was consider'd in a sermon preached before His
Excellency Samuel Shute esq.; His Majesty's
Council, and the Representatives of the Province of the
1722. Being the day for election of counsellors, and
pastor of the Church of Christ in Lexington; LC# A
32-169.
Fiche: A-48,548

Harnden, Harvey.
Narrative of the apprehension in Rindge, N.H., of
the Rev. E.K. Avery, charged with the murder of
Sarah M. Cornell, together with the proceedings of
the inhabitants of Fall River.
Providence, W. Marshall & co. 1833
2d ed.; LC# 32-7963.

[Church, Benjamin].
Liberty and property vindicated, and the st--pm-n
burnt.
Boston: newest printing-office in Milk-street. 1765
A discourse occasionally made on burning the effige
[!] of the st--pm-n. In New-London, in the colony of
Connecticut. By a friend to the liberty of his country;
A burlesque sermon on the Stamp act. The "epistle
dedictory" is signed: Elizaphan of Parnach. The
"stampman" was Jared Ingersoll; LC# 5-4563.
Fiche: A-49,431

Christy, David.
Pulpit politics; or, Ecclesiastical legislation on
slavery, in its disturbing influences on the American
union.
Cincinnati, Farran & McLean. 1863
5th ed.; LC# 11-6640.
Fiche: A-49,439

Cursory remarks on men and measures in Georgia.
[n. p.], 1784
LC# 1-341.
Fiche: A-49,529
Catcott, Alexander.
A treatise on the deluge.
London, E. Allen. 1768
Containing I. Remarks on the Lord Bishop of Clogher's account of that event. II. A full explanation of the Scripture history of it. III. A collection of all the principal heathen accounts. IV. Natural proofs of the deluge, deduced from a great variety of circumstances, on and in the terraqueous globe. And, under the foregoing general articles, the following particulars will be occasionally discussed and proved, viz. The time when, and the manner how America was first peopled. -- The Mosaic account of the deluge written by inspiration. -- The certainty of an abyss of water within the earth. -- The reality of an inner globe or central nucleus. -- The cause of the subterranean vapour, and of earthquakes. -- The origin of springs, lakes, &c. -- The means by which the bed of the ocean was formed. -- The cause of caverns or natural grottos; with a description of the most remarkable, especially those in England. -- Also an explanation of several lesser phaenomena in nature. Illustrated with two copper plates; one, representing the state of the earth during the height of the flood; the other, the state of the earth as it is at present. By Alexander Catcott ... The 2d ed. considerably enl.; LC# GS 14-622.

Cutler, Manasseh.
A sermon, delivered at Hamilton, on the day of the national fast, April 25, 1799; appointed by the President of the United State of America.
Joshua Cushing. Salem. 1799
Pub. at the request of the hearers; LC# 19-4158.

Hall, David.
A mite into the treasury; or, Some serious remarks on that solemn and indispensable duty of duly attending assemblies for divine worship, incumbent upon all persons come to years of understanding (especially the professors of truth) whilst favoured with health, strength and liberty; together with some due animadversions upon the neglect thereof; as also a word of consolation to such sincere hearted Friends, as are rendered incapable of personally attending them, by reason of old age, some bodily disorder, or confinement, &c.
London, Philadelphia, B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1758
To which is subjoined, An epistle to Friends of Knaresborough Monthly-meeting. [Eight lines of Biblical quotations]; LC# 31-4007.
Fiche: A-49,609

Ellis, George Edward.
A half-century of the Unitarian controversy, with particular reference to its origin, its course, and its prominent subjects among the Congregationalists of Massachusetts.
Boston, Crosby, Nichols, and company. 1857
With an appendix; LC# 33-22268.
Fiche: A-49,698

Hall, Aaron.
A sermon, preached at Concord, June 2d, 1803, before his Excellency the Governor, the honorable Council, Senate, and House of representatives, of the state of New-Hampshire.
Concord: George Hough, for the honorable General court. 1803
minister of Keene; LC# 41-31805.

Hall, Charles Henry.
A mournful Easter.
Washington, Gideon & Pearson. 1865
A discourse delivered in the Church of the Epiphany, Washington, D.C., on Easter day, April 19 [i.e. 16] 1865,by the rector, Rev. Charles H. Hall, D.D., being the second day after the assassination of the President of the United States, and a similar attempt upon the secretary of the state, on the night of Good Friday.
LC# 12-4894.

Hamilton, William T.
A word for the African.
Newark, W. Tuttle & co. 1825
A sermon, for the benefit of the American colonization society, delivered in the Second Presbyterian church, Newark, July 24, 1825. LC# 11-25888.
Fiche: A-49,720

Hammond, Charles.
A sermon on the life and character of Abraham Lincoln, preached at Monson, at the united service of the Congregational and Methodist churches, on the occasion of the national fast, June 1, 1865.
Springfield [Mass.] S. Bowles and company. 1865
LC# 12-6747.

Pierson, Hamilton Wilcox, ed.
American missionary memorial.
New York, Harper & brothers. 1853
Including biographical and historical sketches; LC# 38-8164.
Fiche: A-49,758

Pitts, F.E.
Zion's harp: being a choice selection of the richest sacred songs not found in the Methodist hymn book, and many never before published, with several original pieces.
Louisville, Ky., John P. Morton & co. [c1852]
Stereotype edition, much enlarged.
Fiche: A-49,851
Chalmers, Thomas.
A series of discourses on the Christian revelation, viewed in connexion with the modern astronomy.
New York: Published by Kirk & Mercein. No. 22
Wall-Street. 1817
LC# 1-3229.
Fiche: A-50,075

Wilberforce, William.
A practical view of the prevailing religious system of professed Christians, in the higher and middle classes in this country, contrasted with real Christianity.
London, T. Cadell, jun. and W. Davies. 1797
4th ed.; LC# 29-30644.
Fiche: A-50,146

Church, Richard William.
Occasional papers selected from the Guardian, the Times, and the Saturday review, 1846-1890.
London, Macmillan and co., limited; New York, The Macmillan company. 1897
2 v.; LC# W6-233.
Fiche: A-50,246

Jobson, Frederick James.
America, and American Methodism.
London, J. S. Virtue. [1857]
With a prefatory letter by the Rev. John Hannah, D. D. Illustrated from original sketches by the author; LC# 2-2723.
Fiche: A-50,614

Jarratt, Devereux.
The life of the Reverend Devereux Jarratt, rector of Bath parish, Dinwiddie county, Virginia.
Baltimore: Warner & Hanna. 1806
Written by himself, in a series of letters addressed to the Rev. John Coleman, one of the ministers of the Protestant Episcopal church, in Maryland; LC# 34-11520.
Fiche: A-50,632

Jay, John.
The American church and the African slave trade.
New York, R. Lockwood & sons. 1860
Mr. Jay's speech in the New York diocesan convention of the Protestant Episcopal church. On the 27th September, 1860. With a note of the proceedings had in that council on the subject; LC# 9-28360.
Fiche: A-50,643

Clarke, Samuel.
The character and reward of the righteous.
Worcester, William Manning. [1836?]
Fiche: A-50,658

Greenleaf, Jonathan.
Sketches of the ecclesiastical history of the state of Maine, from the earliest settlement to the present time.
Portsmouth [N. H.] H. Gray. 1821
LC# 6-13606.
Fiche: A-50,703

Hartpence, Alanson.
Our national crisis: a sermon preached in the Presbyterian church, Holmesburg, Pa., September 14, 1862.
Philadelphia. 1862
LC# 17-28693.

Hill, William.
History of the rise, progress, genius, and character of American Presbyterianism: together with a review of “The constitutional history of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America, by Chas. Hodge ...”.
Washington city, J. Gideon, jr. 1839
LC# 22-23423.
Fiche: A-50,736

Hayward, John.
The book of religions: comprising the views, creeds, sentiments, or opinions, of all the principal religious sects in the world, particularly of all Christian denominations in Europe and America, to which are added church and missionary statistics, together with biographical sketches.
Boston, J. Hayward. 1843
[3rd ed.]; LC# 24-9307.
Fiche: A-50,747

Hassard, John Rose Greene.
New York, D. Appleton and company. 1866
With extracts from his private correspondence; LC# 33-19152.
Fiche: A-50,753

Heyden, Thomas.
The Christian's duty to render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's, considered; with regard to the payment of the present tax of sixty thousand pounds, granted to the king's use.
Philadelphia, [Franklin & Hall]. 1756
In which all the arguments for the non-payment thereof are examined an refuted. Addressed to the scrupulous among the people called Quakers. By a lover of his king and country; LC# 22-2670.
Fiche: A-50,762

Hill, William.
Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.; New York, Catholic publication society; (etc., etc.). 1869
LC# 37-7774.
Fiche: A-50,801
Literature of Theology and Church History in the United States and Canada

Fiche Listing

Harvest, George.
Sermon preached before the honourable Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia in America, and the Associates of the late Reverend Dr. Bray; at their anniversary meeting, March 16, 1748-9.
London, W. Meadows [etc.]. 1749
In the parish church of St. Margaret, Westminster; LC# 10-14033.
Fiche: A-50,823

Hartwell, Abraham.
Memoir of the late Rev. John Pierce.
W. J. Merriam, Fitchburg, Mass. 1842
To which is added original sermons, miscellaneous pieces, &c., selected from the writings of Mr. Pierce. Lunenburg [Mass.] The editor; LC# 37-8737.
Fiche: A-50,833

Hathaway, Levi.
The narrative of Levi Hathaway, giving an account of his life, experience, call to the ministry of the gospel of the Son of God, and travels as such to the present time.
Providence, by Miller & Hutchens. 1820
LC# 11-19263.
Fiche: A-50,861

Clapp, Theodore.
Slavery; a sermon, delivered in the First Congregarional church in New Orleans, April 15, 1838.
New Orleans, J. Gibson. 1838
LC# 11-8203.
Fiche: A-50,892

Clark, Rufus Wheelwright.
Boston, C. C. P. Moody. 1850
LC# 6-46068.
Fiche: A-50,896

Gleason, Benjamin.
An oration, pronounced at the Baptist meeting-house in Wrentham, February 22, 1800.
Wrentham, Massachusetts, by Nathaniel and Benjamin Heaton. 1800
At the request of the Society, in memory of Gen. George Washington, first president and late commander in chief of the armies of the United States of America ...; LC# 18-10269.

Andover and Danville.
A reply to an article in the Bibliotheca sacra, for October, 1839.
Louisville, Ky., Hull & Brother. 1839
Containing a review of Breckinridge's theology.
Fiche: A-52,177

Haven, Gilbert.
Boston, J.M. Hewes. 1860
LC# 12-4891.

Haven, Samuel.
Joy and salvation by Christ; his arm displayed in the Protestant cause.
Portsmouth, in New-Hampshire: Daniel Fowle. 1763
A sermon preached in the South parish in Portsmouth: occasioned by the remarkable success of His Majesty's arms in the late war, and by the happy peace of 1763. pastor of the South-church in Portsmouth; LC# 25-5900.
Fiche: A-52,929

Hawes, Joel.
A tribute to the memory of the Pilgrims, and a vindication of the Congregational churches of New England.
Hartford, Cooke & co. (etc.). 1830
LC# 39-3974.
Fiche: A-52,956

Carey, Eustace.
Memoir of William Carey, D. D., late missionary to Bengal; professor of Oriental languages in the college of Fort William, Calcutta.
Hartford, Canfield and Robins. 1837
With an introductory essay, by Jeremiah Chaplin ...; LC# 4-31202.
Fiche: A-52,976

Cushman, Robert Woodward.
A calm review of the measures employed in the religious awakening in Boston, in 1842.
Boston, W. D. Ticknor & co. 1846
Being a discourse delivered in Bowdoin square church, June 28, 1846; LC# 38-3090.
Fiche: A-52,992

Clark, Samuel Adams.
The Episcopal church in the American colonies.
Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and co.; New York, T. N. Stanford. 1857
The history of St. John's church, Elizabeth town, New Jersey, from the year 1703 to the present time. Compiled from original documents, the manuscript records and letters of the missionaries of the Society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, and from other sources; LC# 35-36295.
Fiche: A-53,013
Cleaveland, John.
An essay, to defend some of the most important principles in the Protestant reformed system of Christianity, on which the churches of Christ in New-England, were originally founded: more especially; the doctrine of Christ's sacrifice and atonement, as being absolutely necessary to the pardon of sin, consistently with God's infinite and unchangeable rectitude; against the injurious aspersions cast on the same, by Jonathan Mayhew, D. D., in his late Thanksgiving sermons on Psal. Boston: D. and J. Kneeland, opposite the prison in Queen-street. 1763 CXLV. 9. In which some of the doctor's mistakes, inaccuracies and inconsistencies, are pointed out; LC# 45-51718.
Fiche: A-53,023

Clavijero, Francisco Javier.
Historia de la Antigua o Baja California. Mejico, Imp. de J.R. Navarro. 1852 Obra postuma del padre Francisco Javier Clavijero ... Tr. del italiano por el presbitero Don Nicolas Garcia de San Vicente; LC# 2-5384.

Fraser, Donald.
A collection of select biography; or, The bulwark of truth: being a sketch of the lives and testimonies of many eminent laymen, in different countries, who have professed their belief in, and attachment to the Christian religion. New-York: at the Literary printing-office. 1798 To which are prefixed two letters to Thomas Paine, containing some important queries and remarks relative to the probable tendency of his Age of reason ...; LC# 37-18674.
Fiche: A-53,044

Frisbie, Levi.
A discourse, before the Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians, and others, in North America, Charlestown: Samuel Etheridge. 1804 Delivered on the 1st of November, 1804; pastor of the First church in Ipswich; LC# 20-12745.
Fiche: A-53,050

Hicks, Elias.
Sermons delivered by Elias Hicks & Edward Hicks; in Friends' meetings, New-York, in 5th month, 1825. New York, J. V. Seaman. 1825 Taken in shorthand, by L. H. Clarke, & M. T. C. Gould ...; LC# 39-18072.
Fiche: A-53,079

Fiche: A-53,082

Hicks, Elias.
Fiche: A-53,092

Heckewelder, John Gottlieb Ernestus.
A narrative of the mission of the United Brethren among the Delaware and Mohegan Indians, from its commencement, in the year 1740, to the close of the year 1808. Philadelphia: M'Carty & Davis. 1820 Comprising all the remarkable incidents which took place at their missionary stations during that period. Interspersed with anecdotes, historical facts, speeches of Indians, and other interesting matter. who was many years in the service of that mission; LC# 8-25398.
Fiche: A-53,110

Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight.
Our national sin: a sermon, preached on the day of the national fast, September 26, 1861, in the South Reformed Dutch church, New York city. New York, Baker & Godwin. 1861 LC# 5-935.

[Hobart, John Henry, bp.].
A reply to A letter to the Right Rev. Bishop Hobart, occasioned by the strictures on Bible societies, contained in his late address to the convention of New York, by a churchman of the diocese of New York, in a letter to that gentleman. New York, T. and J. Swords. 1823 By Corrector [pseud.]; LC# 31-8971.
Fiche: A-53,208

Hovey, Alvah.
A memoir of the life and times of the Rev. Isaac Backus, A. M. Boston, Gould and Lincoln: New York, Sheldon, Blakeman & co.; [etc., etc.]. 1858 LC# 36-29987.
Fiche: A-53,238

Hovey, Horace Carter.
Fiche: A-53,244-A-53,245
How, Thomas Yardley.
A vindication of the Protestant Episcopal church, in a series of letters addressed to the Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., in reply to his late writings on the Christian ministry, and to the charges contained in his life of the Rev. Dr. Rodgers; with preliminary remarks.
LC# 23-16542.
Fiche: A-53,246

Jackson, Thomas.
The centenary of Wesleyan Methodism: a brief sketch of the rise, progress, and present state of the Wesleyan Methodist societies throughout the world.
New-York, T. Mason & G. Lane, for the Methodist Episcopal church. 1839
LC# 15-13981.
Fiche: A-53,291

Jackson, Thomas.
The life of the Rev. Charles Wesley ... Comprising a review of his poetry; sketches of the rise and progress of Methodism; with notices of contemporary events and characters.
London, J. Mason. 1841
2 v; LC# 37-9736.
Fiche: A-53,295

Johns, John, bp.
with a memorial sermon by the Rev. William Sparrow D. D.; LC# 34-14195.
Fiche: A-53,372

Hooker, Edward William.
Memoir of Mrs. Sarah Lanman Smith, late of the mission in Syria. Boston, Perkins & Marvin; Philadelphia, H. Perkins. 1839
LC# 22-19210.
Fiche: A-53,424

His jewels; or, A story of New England in war time. Boston, Cong. Sabbath-school and publishing society. 1868
Founded on facts ... Written for the Congregational Sabbath-school and publishing society, and approved by the Committee of publication; LC# 7-4687.
Fiche: A-53,448

Gillies, John.
Memoirs of the life of the Reverend George Whitefield, M. A., late chaplain to the Right Honourable the Countess of Huntington. London, E. and C. Dilly; [etc., etc.]. 1772
Faithfully selected from his original papers, journals, and letters ... To which are added, a particular account of his death and funeral; and extracts from the sermons, which were preached on that occasion; LC# 36-3246.
Fiche: A-53,572

Graham, David.
The pioneer, consisting of essays, literary, moral and theological. Pittsburgh, S. Engels. 1812
v. 1, no. 1-7; Feb. 28-Oct. 8, 1812; LC# 7-13065.
Fiche: A-53,654

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal.
The eternal priesthood. Baltimore, J. Murphy & co. 1883
archbishop of Westminster ...; LC# 6-17564.
Fiche: A-53,987

Garrison, Joseph Fithian.
The teachings of the crisis. Camden, N.J., S. Chew. 1865
Address delivered in St. Paul's church, Camden, N. J., on the occasion of the funeral of Abraham Lincoln, April 19, 1865; 2d ed.; LC# 12-4913.

Gillette, Abram Dunn.
God seen above all national calamities. Washington, D.C., McGill & Witherow. 1865
A sermon on the death of President Lincoln, April 23, 1865; LC# 7-29649.
Fiche: A-54,184-A-54,185

Gillette, Walter Bloomfield.
Memoir of Rev. Daniel Holbrook Gillette, of Mobile, Alabama. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott & co. 1846
Rev. A.D. Gillette ...; LC# 9-13126.
Fiche: A-54,186-A-54,189

Gannett, Ezra Stiles.
A sermon preached in the Arlington-street church, Boston, on Sunday, July 3, 1864, at the close of the fortieth year of his ministry. Boston, J. Wilson and son. 1864
LC# 6-26926.
Fiche: A-54,236
Graham, John.
Autobiography and reminiscences. Philadelphia, W. S. Rentoul. 1870
late pastor of the Associate, now the United Presbyterian congregation of Bovina, Delaware co., N. Y. With an appendix containing some interesting and important letters to the author from Rev. Dr. McCrie ... and other eminent ministers of Scotland of a former day. To which are added a few of his sermons; LC# 36-24857.
Fiche: A-54,243

[Emerson, Joseph].
Advice of a father to a son engaging in the work of the Evangelical ministry: a sermon preach'd at the ordination. . .to the work of the ministry, and pastoral office over the Second church of Christ in Groton, in the province of the Massachusetts-Bay, N. E. on Wednesday, Feb. 25th. 1746, 7. Boston, S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1747
By his father, pastor of the First church of Christ in Malden; LC# 21-18450.
Fiche: A-54,253

Emerson, Ralph.
Life of Rev. Joseph Emerson, pastor of the Third Congregational church in Beverly, Ms., and subsequently principal of a female seminary. Boston, Crocker and Brewster; New York, Leavitt, Lord & co. 1834
LC# 31-8960.
Fiche: A-54,257

Emery, Samuel Hopkins.
The ministry of Taunton, with incidental notices of other professions. Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.; Cleveland, O., Jewett, Proctor & Worthington: [etc., etc.]. 1853
With an introductory notice by Hon. Francis Baylies ...; 2 v.; LC# 6-27419.
Fiche: A-54,263

Cushing, John.
A discourse, delivered at Ashburnham, July 4th, 1796, at the request of the militia officers in said town; who, with the infantry under their command, and a troop of cavalry, were assembled under arms, to celebrate the anniversary of the independence of the United States of America. minister of the Gospel in Ashburnham. Leominster (Massachusetts) Charles Prentiss. 1796
minister of the Gospel in Ashburnham...; LC# 2-6477.
Fiche: A-54,367

Cushman, Robert.
The sin and danger of self-love, described in a sermon preached at Plymouth, in New England, 1621.
London: Plymouth, (Massachusetts,) Nathaniel Coverly, Boston, Rebecca Wiswell. 1785; 1846
LC# 35-30448.
Fiche: A-54,378

Hawley, Zerah Kent.
Congregationalism and Methodism. New York, Leavitt, Trow and company. 1846
LC# 7-37228.
Fiche: A-54,445

Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of.
The reign of law. London, A. Strahan. 1867
5th ed.; LC# Call-2959.
Fiche: A-55,423

Martineau, James.
Modern materialism in its relations to religion and theology, comprising an address delivered in Manchester new college, October 6th, 1874, and two papers reprinted from "The Contemporary review." . .with an introduction by Henry W. Bellows, D.D. New York, G.P. Putnam's sons. 1877
LC# 24-9309.
Fiche: A-55,449

Hammond, James.
Selections from the letters and speeches of the Hon. James H. Hammond, of South Carolina. New York, J. F. Trow & co. 1866
LC# 17-30838.
Fiche: A-56,026

Fairbank, Calvin.
Rev. Calvin Fairbank during slavery times. Chicago, Patriotic publishing co. 1890
How he "fought the good fight" to prepare "the way". Ed. from his manuscript; LC# 11-11604.
Fiche: A-56,080

Furness, William Henry.
An address delivered before a meeting of the members and friends of the Pennsylvania anti-slavery society during the annual fair December 19, 1849. Philadelphia, Merrihew & Thompson. 1850
LC# 11-8353.
Fiche: A-56,114

Furness, William Henry.
The moving power. Philadelphia, Merrihew and Thompson. 1851
A discourse delivered in the First Congregational Unitarian church in Philadelphia, Sunday morning, Feb. 9, 1851, after the occurrence of a fugitive slave case; LC# 11-8352.
Fiche: A-56,116

Furness, William Henry.
Put up thy sword. Boston, R. F. Wallcut. 1860
A discourse delivered before Theodore Parker's society, at the Music hall, Boston, Sunday, March 11, 1860; LC# 11-8351.
Fiche: A-56,118
Unitarian Church.
American slavery.
Report of a meeting of members of the Unitarian body, held at the Freemasons' tavern, June 13th, 1851, to deliberate on that duty of English Unitarians in reference to slavery in the United States; Rev. Dr. Hutton in the chair; LC# 20-23917.
Fiche: A-56,132

Friends, Society of.
New England Yearly meeting.
New Bedford, J.C. Parmenter. 1837
Address of the Yearly meeting of Friends for New-England, held on Rhode-Island, in the sixth month, 1837, to its own members, and those of other Christian communities. Pub. by direction of said meeting; LC# 11-8365.

Hutton, Matthew.
A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation for the gospel in foreign parts; at their anniversary meeting in the parish church of St. Mary-le-Bow, on Friday, February 21, 1745 [i.e. 1746] By the right Reverend Father in God, Matthew, lord bishop of Bangor. London, E. Owen, J. Roberts [etc.]. 1745 [i.e. 1746]; LC# 34-13132.
Fiche: A-56,625-A-56,627

Hedge, Frederic Henry.
The national weakness: a discourse delivered at First church, Brookline, on Fast day, Sept. 26, 1861. Boston, Walker, Wise and company. 1861 LC# 17-20840.

Helmer, Charles Downes.
Two sermons.
Milwaukee, Terry & Cleaver. 1861
I. Signs of our national atheism. II. The war begun. Preached in Plymouth church on the evenings of April 21st and 28th, 1861; LC# 18-342.
Fiche: A-56,672

Gannett, Ezra Stiles.
The religion of politics.
Boston, Dutton and Wentworth, to the state. 1842
A sermon delivered before His Excellency John Davis, governor, His Honor George Hull, lieutenant governor, the honorable Council, and the legislature of Massachusetts, at the annual election, January 5, 1842; LC# 40-19183.
Fiche: A-56,676

Heylen, Louis.
The progress of the age, and The danger of the age: two lectures, delivered before the St. Xavier conference of the St. Vincent de Paul brotherhood in the hall of St. Louis university.
S. J. Cincinnati, J. P. Walsh. 1865
LC# 25-28098.
Fiche: A-56,882

Smith, Samuel.
A sermon preach'd before the Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia in America, and before the Associates of the late Rev. Dr. Thomas Bray, for converting the negroes in the British plantations, and for other good purposes.
London, J. March. 1733
At their first yearly-meeting, in the parish church of St. Augustin, on Tuesday February 23, 1730/31. Pub. at the desire of the trustees and associates. To which is annexed Some account of the designs both of the trustees and associates; LC# 3-29506.
Fiche: A-57,154-A-57,155

Ellis, William.
The American mission in the Sandwich islands: a vindication and an appeal, in relation to the proceedings of the Reformed Catholic mission at Honolulu.
London, Jackson, Walford, and Hodder. 1866
LC# 3-25925.
Fiche: A-57,212

[Ell, Ezra Stiles].
The second journal of the stated preacher to the hospital and almshouse in the city of New-York, for a part of the year of Our Lord 1813.
Philadelphia, Pub. by M. Carey, G. Palmer. 1815
With an appendix ...; LC# 15-24982.
Fiche: A-57,215

Cooper, Samuel.
A sermon preached before His Excellency Thomas Pownall, esq; captain-general and governor in chief, the Honourable His Majesty's Council and House of representatives, of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, October 16th, 1759.
Boston, New-England, Green & Russell, and Edes & Gill, by order of His Excellency the governor, and both houses of Assembly. [1759]
Upon occasion of the success of His Majesty's arms in the reduction of Quebec; LC# 15-8368.
Fiche: A-57,244

Conant, William C.
Narratives of remarkable conversions and revival incidents: including a review of revivals, from the day of Pentecost to the great awakening in the last century; conversions of eminent persons; instances of remarkable conversions and answers to prayer; an account of the rise and progress of the great awakening of 1857-'8.
New York, Derby & Jackson. 1858
LC# 41-38419.
Fiche: A-57,249

The Quaker vindicated; or, Observations on a late pamphlet, entitled, The Quaker unmask'd, or, Plain truth.
[Philadelphia] Printed [by A. Steuart]. 1764
LC# 24-11616.
Fiche: A-57,281
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell.
The relation of the individual to the republic. Boston, Dutton and Wentworth, to the state. 1844
A sermon delivered before His Excellency Marcus Morton, governor, His Honor Henry H. Childs, lieutenant governor, the honorable Council, and the legislature of Massachusetts, at the annual election, on Wednesday, January 3, 1844; LC# 40-19173.
Fiche: A-57,377

[Checkley, John].
A modest proof of the order & government settled by Christ and his apostles in the church. Boston: Tho. Fleet, Benjamin Eliot in Boston, Daniel Aurault in Newport, Gabriel Bernon in Providence, Mr. Gallop in Bristol, Mr. Jean in Stratford, and in most other towns within the colonies of Connecticut and Rhode-Island. 1723
By shewing I. What sacred offices were instituted by them. II. How those offices were distinguished. III. That they were to be perpetual and standing in the church. And, IV. Who succeed in them, and rightly execute them to this day ...; LC# 31-11665.
Fiche: A-57,661

[Checkley, John].
In a letter to a friend ...; LC# A 31-1132.
Fiche: A-57,664

Checkley, Samuel.
A day of darkness. Boston: N. E. John Draper, to His Excellency the governor and the honorable His Majesty's Council. 1755
A sermon preach's before His Excellency William Shirley, esq; the honorable His Majesty's Council, and House of representatives, of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England: May 28th 1755. Being the anniversary for the election of His Majesty's Council for said province; pastor of the New South church in Boston; LC# 40-18244.
Fiche: A-57,667

Checkley, Samuel.
A sermon preached at the North-church of Christ in Boston, Sept. 21. To Captain Thomas Stoddard, and his company; on occasion of their going against the enemy, pastor of said church ...; LC# 4-15533.
Fiche: A-57,669

Cheever, George Barrell.
The curse of God against political atheism: with some of the lessons of the tragedy at Harper's Ferry. Boston, Walker, Wise, & co. 1859
A discourse delivered in the Church of the Puritans, New York, on Sabbath evening, Nov. 6, 1859; LC# 5-41209.
Fiche: A-57,685

Humphreys, David.
An historical account of the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts. London, J. Downing. 1730
Containing their foundation, proceedings, and the success of their missionaries in the British colonies, to the year 1728, secretary to the honourable society; LC# 24-29375.

Cushman, Robert.
A sermon preached in Plimmoth in New-England, December 9, 1621.
Boston (J. K. Wiggin). 1870
Supposed to be the earliest sermon delivered in the English colonies in America. With an historical and bibliographical pref.; LC# 14-15360.
Fiche: A-57,750

Dewey, Orville.
The claims of Puritanism. Boston, True & Greene. 1826
Fiche: A-57,836

Storr, Vernon Faithfull.
Christianity and immortality. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. 1918
LC# 18-17848.
Fiche: A-58,132

Taylor, Isaac.
Logic in theology, and other essays. New York, W. Gowans. 1860
With a sketch of the life of the author and a catalogue of his writings; LC# 7-31937.
Fiche: A-58,136

Manford, Erasmus.
Twenty-five years in the West. Chicago, E. Manford. 1870
Fiche: A-58,605

To the Tune of, The Independents Voyage to New England; [Boston, 1928]; LC# CA29-427.
Fiche: A-58,671
The querists, part III. or, An extract of sundry passages taken out of Mr. G. Tennent's sermon preached at Nottingham, of the danger of an unconverted ministry.  
Philadelphia: B. Franklin in Marketstreet. 1741  
Together with some scruples propos'd in proper queries raised on each remark. By the same hands with the former. [Five lines of quotation]; LC# 31-11211.  
Fiche: A-58,678-A-58,681

Stillman, Samuel.  
Death, the last enemy destroyed by Christ.  
Philadelphia: Joseph Crukshank, in Market-street. 1776  
A sermon, preached, March 27, 1776, before the Honorable Continental congress; on the death of the Honourable Samuel Ward, esq. one of the delegates from the colony of Rhode-Island, who died of the small-pox, in the city, (Philadelphia) March 26, aet. 52.; LC# 24-15003.  
Fiche: A-58,715-A-58,716

Stillman, Samuel.  
Good news from a far country.  
Boston: Printed by Kneeland and Adams in Milk-Street, for Phip Freeman, in Union-Street. 1766  
A sermon preached at Boston, May 17, 1766, Upon the arrival of the important news of the repeal of the Stamp-act; LC# 5-26711.  
Fiche: A-58,717

Cheever, George Barrell.  
God's hand in America.  
With an essay, by the Rev. Dr. Skinner; LC# 33-38334.  
Fiche: A-58,772

History of American missions to the heathen, from their commencement to the present time.  
Worcester, Spooner & Howland. 1840  
LC# 35-32346.  
Fiche: A-58,712

[Peck, John Mason].  
"Father Clark," or, The pioneer preacher.  
New York, Sheldon, Lampert & Blakeman. 1855  
Sketches and incidents of Rev. John Clark, by an old pioneer; LC# 36-23957.  
Fiche: A-59,826

Hall, Edward Brooks.  
Memoir of Mary L. Ward, wife of Henry Ware, jr.  
Boston, American Unitarian association. 1867  
11th thousand; LC# 24-9331.  
Fiche: A-59,837-A-59,842

Hall, Gordon.  
President Lincoln's death: its voice to the people.  
Northampton, Mass., Trumbull & Gere. 1865  
preached in the First church, Northampton, April 19, 1865; LC# 12-4895.  
Fiche: A-59,843-A-59,844

Hall, Newman.  
A sermon on the assassination of Abraham Lincoln.  
Boston, Bartlett and Halliday. 1865  
Preached at Surrey chapel, London, Sunday, May 14, 1865; LC# 12-4896.  

[Moore, Frank], ed.  
The patriot preachers of the American revolution.  
[New York] Printed for the subscribers. 1860  
With biographical sketches. 1766-1783; LC# 5-34063.  
Fiche: A-59,881

Hill, John Boynton.  
Boston, L. A. Elliot & co.; Bangor, D. Bugbee & co. 1858  
With some of his sermons, and his discourse on the history of the town; LC# 1-8041.  
Fiche: A-60,037

Thomas, Gabriel.  
An historical and geographical account of the province and country of Pensilvania; and of West-New-Jersey in America.  
London, A. Baldwin. 1698  
The richness of the soil, the sweetness of the situation, the wholesomeness of the air, the navigable rivers, and others, the prodigious encrease of corn, the flourishing condition of the city of Philadelphia, with the stately buildings, and other improvements there. The strange creatures, as birds, beasts, fishes, and fowls, with the several sorts of minerals, purging waters, and stones, lately discovered. The natives, aborogmes [], their language, religion, laws, and customs; the first planters, the Dutch, Sweeds, and English, with the number of its inhabitants; as also a touch upon George Keith's new religion, in his second change since he left the Quakers. With a map of both countries; who resided there about fifteen years; LC# 1-10784.  
Fiche: A-60,502-A-60,505

The Christian register, and moral and theological review.  
New-York, T. and J. Swords. 1816-17  
v. 1-2, no. 1; July 1816-July 1817; 2 v.; LC# 1-12920.  
Fiche: A-60,547

Holdich, Joseph.  
The life of Willbur [] Fisk, D. D., first president of the Wesleyan university.  
New York, Harper & brothers. 1856  
LC# 36-34757.  
Fiche: A-60,563
Herttell, Thomas.
   The demurrer: or, Proofs of error in the decision of the Supreme court of the state of New-York, requiring faith in particular religious doctrines as a legal qualification of witnesses; thence establishing by law a religious test, and a religious creed.
New-York, E. Conrad. 1828
   LC# 34-19356.
   Fiche: A-60,589

Bliss, Sylvester.
   Memoirs of William Miller, generally known as a lecturer on the prophecies, and the second coming of Christ.
Boston, J. V. Himes. 1853
   LC# 36-25157.
   Fiche: A-60,620

Hobart, Noah.
   An attempt to illustrate and confirm the ecclesiastical constitution of the consociated churches, in the colony of Connecticut.
New-Haven: B. Mecom. 1765
   Occasioned by a late "Explanation of the Saybrook platform."; pastor of a church in Fairfield ...; LC# 44-33209.
   Fiche: A-60,652

Cobbett, William.
   An address to the clergy of Massachusetts.
Boston, the Yankee office. 1815
   Written in England, Nov. 13, 1814; with a prefatory epistle, to certain priests, by Jonathan (pseud.) one of the people called Christians ...; LC# 9-20469.
   Fiche: A-60,659

Mayhew, Jonathan.
   Practical discourses delivered on occasion of the earthquakes in November, 1755. Wherein is particularly shown, by a variety of arguments, the great importance of turning our feet unto God's testimonies, and of making haste to keep his Commandments; together with the reasonableness, the necessity, and great advantage, of a serious consideration of our ways.
Boston; New-England: Printed and sold by Richard Draper, in Newbury-street, and Edes and Gill, in Queen-street. 1760
   Fiche: A-60,665

Holcombe, Henry.
   A sermon occasioned by the death of Lieutenant-General George Washington, late president of the United States of America; who was born February 11th, 1732, in Virginia, and died, December 14th on Mount Vernon, his favorite seat in his native country; first delivered in the Baptist church, Savannah, Georgia, January 19th, 1800, and now the request of the honorable city council.
[Savannah] Seymour & Woolhopter. [1800]
   LC# 16-791.
   Fiche: A-60,710-A-60,711

Fuller, Samuel.
   Early days of the church in the Helderberg.
Andover, Allen, Morrill and Wardwell. 1843
   Two sermons preached in Trinity church, Rensselaerville, N. Y. Sunday, April 24, 1842, on the death of its founder and first rector; who died on the ninth, in the 7th year of his age, and 40th of his ministry; LC# 10-7617.
   Fiche: A-60,714

Hayden, William Benjamin.
   A brief abstract of remarks at the New Jerusalem church, on the funeral of the President, April 19, 1865.
Cincinnati, Mallory, Power & co. 1865
   LC# 12-4901.
   Fiche: A-60,803-A-60,804

Le Clercq, Christien, ca.1630-ca.1695.
   Nouvelle relation de la Gaspesie, qui contient les moeurs & la religion des sauvages gaspesiens, Porte-Croix, adorateurs du soleil, & d'autres peuples de l'Armerique Septentriionale, dite le Canada.
Paris, A. Auroy. 1691
   Dedie'e a Madame la princesse d'Epinoy, par le pere Christien le Clercq, missionnaire recollet ...; LC# 1-16915.
   Fiche: A-60,956

[Quen, Jean de].
   Relation// de ce qvi s'est passe // en la Mission des Peres // de la Compagnie de Iesvs, // av pays // de la Novvelle France, // es Annees 1655 & 1656. //.
Paris, Chez Sebastien Cramoisy, Imprimeur // ordinaire du Roy, & de la Reyne, // et // Gabriel Cramoisy. 1657
   Envoyee au R.P. Lovys Cellot, Prouincial de la Compagnie de Iesvs, en la Prouince de France.; LC# 1-20153.
   Fiche: A-61,462

Hitchcock, Edward.
   The inseparable trio.
Boston, Dutton and Wentworth, state. 1850
   A sermon delivered before His Excellency George N. Briggs, governor ... and the legislature of Massachusetts, at the annual election Wednesday, January 2d, 1850; LC# 24-24530.
   Fiche: A-61,601-A-61,602
New-England a degenerate plant.
London. 1659
Who having forgot their former sufferings, and lost their ancient tenderness, are now become famous among the nations in bringing forth the fruits of cruelty, wherein they have far outrispt their persecutors the bishops, as by these their ensuing laws you may plainly see. Published for the information of all sober people who desire to know how the state of New-England now stands, and upon what foundation the New-England churches are built, and by whose strength they are uphelden now they are degenerated and have forsaken the Lord. The truth of which we are witnesses, (who by their cruel hands have suffered) John Rous John Copeland, stranger. Samuel Shattock Nicholas Phelps Josiah Southwick inhabitants. Whereunto is annexed a copy of a letter which came form one who hath been a magistrate among them, to a friend of his in London, wherein the give and account of some of the cruel suffering of the people of God in those parts under the rulers of New-England, and their unrighteous laws; LC# 8-6921.
Fiche: A-61,615-A-61,617

The ardent desire and sincere cry, of a true believer in Jesus Christ.
Newport, Rhode-Island, J. Franklin. 1728
Fiche: A-61,712

Hall, Joseph, bp. of Norwich.
A common apologie of the Chvrch of England: against the vnjust challenges of the ouer iust sect, commonly called Brownists.
London, E. Edgar. 1610
Wherein the grounds and defences, of the separation are largely discussed: occasioned by a late pamphlet published vnder the name, of An answer to a censorious epistle, which the reader shall finde in the margent; LC# CA 17-1926.
Fiche: A-61,769

Lea, Henry Charles.
Studies in church history.
Philadelphia, H. C. Lea; London, S. Low, son, & Marston. 1869
The rise of the temporal power.--Benefit of clergy.--Excommunication; LC# 44-29707.
Fiche: A-62,182

[Wright, Henry Clarke].
Christian communion with slaveholders: Will the Alliance sanction it?.
Rochdale, J. Hall. 1846
Fiche: A-62,264

Infidelity unmasked.
Cincinnati. [1831-32]
Edited and published by Dyer Burgess. v.1; June 5, 1831-Apr. 22, 1832; LC# 40-2504.

Fuller, Richard.
A city or house divided against itself.
Baltimore, J.F. Weishampel, jr. 1865
A discourse delivered on the first day of June, 1865, being the day of national fasting and humiliation; LC# 12-4919.

Shepard, Thomas.
The clear sun-shine of the gospel breaking forth upon the Indians in New-England.
London, Printed by R. Cotes for J. Bellamy. 1648
Or, An historickal narration of Gods wonderfull workings upon sundry of the Indians, both chief governors and common-people, in bringing them to a willing and desired submission to the ordinances of the gospel; and framing their hearts to an earnest inquiere after the knowledge of God the Father, and of Jesus Christ the Saviour of the world; LC#6-43056.
Fiche: A-62,691

Haven, Jason.
A sermon, preached at Stoughton, on Wednesday, the 18th of June, 1783.
Boston: N. Willis. 1783
At the funeral of the Rev. Mr. Samuel Dunbar, late pastor of the First church and society, in that town; who died the preceeding Lord's day; in the 79th year of his age, and the 56th of his ministry; LC# 45-50489.

Bouton, Nathaniel.
An historical discourse in commemoration of the two-hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Norwalk, Ct., in 1651; delivered in the First Congregational church in Norwalk, July 9, 1851.
New York, S.W. Benedict. 1851
LC# rc-1-3283.

Campbell, William Henry.
Albany, Munsell and Tanner. 1844
Schenectady, on Sabbath, Nov. 17, 1844; LC# 36-19846.
Fiche: A-62,865

Bokee, David A.
Oration delivered. . . in the First Baptist church, Brooklyn, July 4th, 1851, on the occasion of the seventy-sixth anniversary of our national independence.
Brooklyn, Lees & Foulkes. 1851
LC# 2-6448.
Fiche: A-62,899

Bokee, David A.
Oration delivered . . . in the First Baptist church, Brooklyn, July 4th, 1851, on the occasion of the seventy-sixth anniversary of our national independence.
Brooklyn, Lees & Foulkes. 1851
LC# 2-6448.
Fiche: A-62,899
[Johnson, Samuel].
Elementa philosophica: containing chiefly, Noetica, or things relating to the mind or understanding: and Ethica, or things relating to the moral behaviour.
Philadelphia: B. Franklin, and D. Hall, at the new-printing-office, near the market. 1752
LC# 31-9265.
Fiche: A-62,951

The Christian Baptist.
Bethany, Brooke county, Va. (etc.) A. Campbell. 18 Ed. by Alexander Campbell; Library has V. 1-7, 1823-1830. V. 1-2. 2d. ed.; LC# 45-46409.
Fiche: A-64,009

Hitchcock, Henry Lawrence.
God acknowledged, in the nation's bereavement.
Cleveland, Fairbanks, Benedict & co. 1865
A sermon delivered in Hudson, Ohio, on the day of the obsequies of Abraham Lincoln, April 19th, 1865; LC# 12-4905.
Fiche: A-64,352-A-64,353

Hoffman, Eugene Augustus.
The martyr President.
New York, C.A. Alvord. 1865
A sermon preached in Grace church, Brooklyn Heights, N.Y.; 20 April, A.D. 1865, being the day of mourning appointed by the governor of the state after the death of President Lincoln ...; LC# 12-4908.
Fiche: A-64,356-A-64,357

Whitefield, George.
A hymn composed by the Reverend Mr. Whitefield to be sung over his own corps. [n.p.]. 1764?
Taken from the original, May 1, 1764.
Fiche: A-64,378

Nixon, J. Leroy.
The lowly Nazarene.
New York, J.S. Ogilvie publishing company. [c1897]
A story of Christ; LC# 7-23199.
Fiche: A-64,579

Pratt, Parley Parker.
A voice of warning, and instruction to all people, or, An introduction to the faith and doctrine of the Church of Jesus Christ, of latter day saints.
Nauvoo [Ill.] Printed by J. Taylor. 1844
3d American ed.; LC# 33-25817.
Fiche: A-64,924

Whitefield, George.
An account of money received and disbursed for the orphan-house in Georgia.
London: Printed by W. Strahan for T. Cooper at the Globe in Pater-noster-row; and sold by R. Hett at the Bible and Crown in the Poultry. 1741
To which is prefixed a plan for the building.
Fiche: A-65,169

Scott, James Leander.
A journal of a missionary tour through Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin and Michigan; comprising a concise description of different sections of country; health of climate; inducements for emigration with the embarrassments; the religious condition of the people; meetings connected with the mission; and of the great western prairies.
Providence, The author. 1843
LC# rc 1-1454.
Fiche: A-65,221-A-65,224

Haven, Jason.
A Sermon preached before His Excellency Sir Francis Bernard, baronet, governor; His Honor Thomas Hutchinson, esq; lieutenant-governor, the honorable His Majesty's Council, and the honorable House of representatives, of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, May 31st, 1769.
Boston: New England: Richard Draper, printer to His Excellency the governor, and the Honorable His Majesty's Council. 1769
Being the anniversary of the election of His Majesty's Council for said province. pastor of the First church in Dedham; LC# 40-17982.

Arnold, Thomas.
Faith.
Philadelphia, H. Altemus. [c1896]
LC# 12-30389.
Fiche: A-65,725

[Baraga, Friedrich, bp.].
Jesus obimadisiwin ajonda aking, gwaiakossing anamiewin ejitwadjig, mi sa Catholique-enamiadjig gewabandangig.
Paris (France, Europe) E. J. Bailly ogimisinakisan manda misinaigan. 1837
Fiche: A-65,900

Bennett, John C.
The history of the saints; or, an expose of Joe Smith and Mormonism.
Boston, Leland & Whiting; New York, Bradbury, Soden, & co.; [etc., etc.]. 1842
LC# 35-32576.
Fiche: A-65,919

Clark, Edward L., of Philadelphia, comp.
A record of the inscriptions on the tablets and gravestones in the burial-grounds of Christ church, Philadelphia.
Philadelphia, Collins. 1864
Compiled and arranged at the request of vestry; LC# 5-13647.
Fiche: A-65,924
Barclay, Robert.
An apology for the true Christian divinity, as the same is held forth, and preached, by the people, called in scorn, Quakers: being a full explanation and vindication of their principles and doctrines, by many arguments, deduced from Scripture and right reason, and the testimonies of famous authors, both ancient and modern: with a full answer to the strongest objections usually made against them.
Presented to the King. Written in Latin and English, since translated into High Dutch, Low Dutch, and French, for the information of strangers. The 6th ed. in English.
Fiche: A-66,132

Chalkley, Thomas.
The journal of Thomas Chalkley.
To which is annexed, a collection of his works ...; LC# 11-2595.
Fiche: A-66,257

Whitefield, George.
A journal of a voyage from London to Savannah in Georgia.
London: Whittaker, Treacher and Arnot. 1829
In two parts. Part I. From London to Gibraltar. Part II. From Gibraltar to Savannah. With a short preface shewing the reason of its publication.
Fiche: A-66,324

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy.
The Catholic history of North America.
Boston, P. Donahoe. 1855
Five discourses. To which are added two discourses on the relations of Ireland and America; LC# 41-15020.
Fiche: A-66,373

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy.
The Catholic history of North America.
Boston, P. Donahoe. 1855
Five discourses. To which are added two discourses on the relations of Ireland and America; LC# 17-15020.

Fremont, Donatien.
Archbishop Tache and the beginnings of Manitoba.
[Bismarck, State Historical Society of North Dakota]. [1932]
Fiche: A-66,439

Cotton, John.
The covenant of Gods free grace most sweetly unfolded and comfortably applied to a disquieted soul, from that text of 2 Sam. 23, ver. 5.
London, M. Simmons. 1645
Also a doctrinall conclusion that there is in all such who are effectually called, in-dwelling spiritual gifts and graces, wrought and created in them by the Holy Ghost. Whereunto is added, A profession of faith, made by John Davenport, in New-England, at his admission into one of the churches there; LC# 49-55063.
Fiche: A-67,116

McClure, David.
Newburyport: Published by Edward Little & co., and sold at their book store, Market square, C. Norris & co., printers. 1811
To which are added, copious extracts from Dr. Wheelock's correspondence. By ... and Elijah Parish.
; LC# E13-1253.
Fiche: A-67,133

Wise, John.
A vindication of the government of New-England churches.
Boston: Printed and sold by John Boyles, in Marlboro-street. 1772
Drawn from antiquity; the light of nature; Holy Scripture; it's noble nature; and from the dignity divine Providence has put upon it; by ... pastor of a church in Ipswich.
; LC# 23-5885.
Fiche: A-67,211

McAnally, David Rice.
Life and times of Rev. William Patton, and annals of the Missouri conference.
St. Louis, Printed at the Methodist book depository. 1858
LC# 36-37417.
Fiche: A-67,298

M'Cchesney, James.
An antidote to Mormonism; a warning to the church and nation; the purity of Christian principles defended; and truth disentangled from error and delusion.
New York, Pub. By the author, at the book store of Burnett & Pollard. 1838
Rev. by G.J. Bennet. ...; LC# 15-4361.
Fiche: A-67,357

Cyr, Narcisse.
Memoir of the Rev. C. H. O. Cote, M. D., with a memoir of Mrs. M. Y. Cote, and a history of the Grande Ligne mission, Canada east.
Philadelphia, American Baptist publication society. (1852)
LC# 7-39365.
Fiche: A-67,398
Literature of Theology and Church History in the United States and Canada
Fiche Listing

[McKean, Joseph].
Sermon.
Boston, Printed by Snelling & Simons. 1808
The question of war with Great Britain, examined
upon moral and Christian principles. . .; LC# 10-
34768.
Fiche: A-67,412

McKay, Neill.
A centenary sermon, delivered before the
presbytery of Fayetteville, at the Bluff church, the
18th day of October, 1858.
Fayetteville, [N.C.] Printed at the Presbyterian office.
1858
LC# 39-7642.
Fiche: A-67,432

M'Lean, Alexander.
An appeal to the public, or, An exposition of the
conduct of Rev. Isaac Jennison and others, in
Ludlow, in the months of February and March, 1828.
Belchertown, [Mass.]: Printed by C.A. Warren. 1828
Also, an address to the local preachers of the
Methodist Episcopal church; with remarks on the
government, discipline and monied system of said
church; LC# 37-7000.
Fiche: A-67,570

Maple leaves from Canada, for the grave of Abraham
Lincoln: being a discourse delivered by Rev. Robert
Norton, pastor of the First Presbyterian church, and
address by Rev. Robert F. Burns, pastor of the
Canada Presbyterian church, at St Catharines, Canada
West, April 23rd, 1865 together with proceedings of
public meetings, &c.
St. Catharines, E. S. Leavenworth's book & job
office. 1865
LC# 12-4251.
Fiche: A-67,631

MacDonald, James Madison.
A sketch of the history of the Presbyterian church,
in Jamaica, L. I.
New York, Leavit Trow & co. 1847
LC# 3-19774.
Fiche: A-67,644

Macduff, John Ross.
The soldier's text-book; or, Confidence in time of
war.
Boston, American tract society. [186-?]
LC# 6-30299.
Fiche: A-67,659

McFarland, Asa.
A sermon, preached at Concord before His
Excellency of the Governor, the honorable Council,
Senate, and House of representatives, of the state of
New-Hampshire, June 2, 1808.
Concord: Printed by George Hough, for the
honorable General court. 1808
By . . pastor of the church in Concord; LC# 41-
31799.
Fiche: A-67,723

McEwen, Abel.
A sermon, preached in the First Congregational
church, New London, Conn., on the day of
Thanksgiving, November 28, 1850.
New London, Daniels & Bacon. 1851
LC# 17-14595.
Fiche: A-67,740

Marsden, Joshua.
Grace displayed: an interesting narrative of the
life, conversion, Christian experience, ministry, and
missionary labours of Joshua Marsden.
New York, Published for, the author, corner of
Rivington and sixth-street; Griffin and Rudd.
Eastburn, Kirk, and co., and John C. Totten. Paul and
Thomas. 1813
LC# 21-4382.
Fiche: A-67,774

Marsden, Joshua.
The narrative of a mission to Nova Scotia, New
Brunswick, and the Somers islands; with a tour to
lake Ontario.
Plymouth-Dock, Printed and sold by J. Johns, 53, St.
Aubyn-street. 1816
To which is added, The mission, an original poem,
with copious notes. Also, a brief account of
missionary societis, and much interesting information
on missions in general. By Joshua Marsden late
missionary to Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the
Bermudas. . .; sold also by Thomas Kaye, 42, Castle-
street, Liverpool; Baynes, Paterenoster-row; Williams
and Son, Stationer's court; Burton and Briggs, 156,
Leadenhall-street; Booth, Duke-street, Manchester-
square; Blanchard, City-road, London, and at all the
Methodist preaching houses in town and country;
LC# 15-14709.
Fiche: A-67,778

Mann, William Julius.
Lutheranism in America: an essay on the present
condition of the Lutheran church in the United States.
Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston. 1857
LC# 40-16564.
Fiche: A-67,789

McMurray, William.
A sermon, preached in behalf of the American
colonization society, in the Reformed Dutch church,
in Market-street, New-York, July 10, 1825.
New-York, Printed by J. Seymour. 1825
LC# 18-18210.
Fiche: A-67,820

Symonds, William.
Virginia.
London, I. Windet for E. Edgar and W. Welby. 1609
A sermon preached at White-chappel, in the presence
of many, honourable and worshipfull, the adventurers
and planters for Virginia. 25. April. 1609. Published
for the benefit and use of the colony, planted, and to
bee planted there, and for the aduancement of their
Christian purpose; LC# rc 1-2810.
[American and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society].
An address to the anti-slavery Christians of the United States.
New-York, J. A. Gray. 1852
LC# 11-7594.
Fiche: A-68,484

Willson, James Renwick.
Tokens of the divine displeasure, in the late conflagrations in New-York, & other judgments, illustrated.
Newburgh [N.Y] C.U. Cushman. 1836
LC# 1-5813.
Fiche: A-68,488-A-68,489

[Chapman, Maria (Weston)].
Songs of the free, and hymns of Christian freedom.
Boston, I. Knapp. 1836
LC# 19-3952.
Fiche: A-68,666

[Chapman, Maria (Weston)].
Songs of the free, and hymns of Christian freedom.
Boston, I. Knapp. 1836
LC# 19-3952.
Fiche: A-68,666-A-68,671

Mitchell, Anne Mary.
The freed boy in Alabama.
Philadelphia, Presbyterian Publication Committee. [1869]
Fiche: A-68,864

Dwight, Timothy.
The duty of Americans at the present crisis, illustrated in a discourse, preached on the Fourth of July, 1798.
New-Haven; Thomas and Samuel Green. 1798
president of Yale-college; at the request of the citizens of New-Haven; LC# 27-724.
Fiche: A-69,000

M'Clure, Alexander Wilson.
The life of John Cotton.
Boston, Massachusetts Sabbath school society. 1846
LC# 5-39205.
Fiche: A-69,026

Hart, Burdett.
The Mexican war.
New Haven, Peck & Stafford. 1847
A discourse delivered at the Congregational church in Fair Haven, on the annual fast of 1847; LC# 18-4306.
Fiche: A-69,069

Holmes, Abiel.
A sermon, preached at Cambridge, on the Lord's-day, December 29, 1799, occasioned by the death of George Washington, commander in chief of the American armies, and late president of the United States of America.
Boston, Samuel Hall. 1800
LC# 16-783.

Mellvaine, Charles Pettit. 1799-1873.
The work of preaching Christ.
New York, A.D.F. Randolph. 1864
A charge: delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Ohio, at its forty-sixth annual convention, in St. Paul's church, Akron, on the 3d of June, 1863; 2d ed.;
LC# 38-3760.
Fiche: A-69,164

[Marsh, Leonard].
The apocatastasis; or, Progress backwards.
Burlington [Vt.], C. Goodrich. 1854
A new "Tract for the times,"; LC# 30-11344.
Fiche: A-69,256

Manship, Andrew.
Thirteen years' experience in the itinerancy.
Philadelphia, Higgins & Perkinpine. 1856
2d ed.; LC# 37-6999.
Fiche: A-69,309

Hibbard, Augustine George.
In memory of Abraham Lincoln.
Detroit, O.S. Gulley's steam book and job printing office. 1865
A discourse delivered in the First Congregational Unitarian church in Detroit, Mich., Sunday, April 17th [i.e. 16th] 1865; LC# 12-4903.
Fiche: A-70,786-A-70,787

McCoskry, Samuel Allen.
Trust in God the strength of a nation.
Detroit, Free press book and job printing house. 1861
A sermon preached in St. Paul's church, Detroit, on the national fast, January 4, 1861... Pub. by request of the Vestry of the church; LC# 19-4239.
Fiche: A-70,991

Mackenzie, Henry.
An answer to Paine's Rights of man.
Philadelphia: William Cobbett, North Second street, opposite Christ church. 1796
esq. of Edinborough. To which is added a letter from P. Porcupine to Citizen John Swanwick, an Englishman, the son of a British waggon-master, and member of Congress for the city of Philadelphia; LC# 4-15955.
Marrant, John.
A narrative of the life of John Marrant, of New York, in North America: giving an account of his conversion when only fourteen years of age: his leaving his mother's house from religious motives, wandering several days in the desert without food, and being at last taken by an Indian hunter among the Cherokees, where he was condemned to die.
Leeds, Davies and co. 1810
With an account of the conversion of the king of the Cherokees and his daughter, &c. &c. &c. The whole authenticated by the Reverend W. Aldridge; LC# 2-8902.
Fiche: A-71,054

Mason, Benjamin, Quaker.
Light rising out of obscurity.
Philadelphia: Printed by Joseph Crukshank, in Market-street, between Second and Third-streets. 1790
Or, a reply to Francis Herr's pamphlet, entited, A short explication of the written Word of God; likewise, of the Christian baptism, and the peaceable kingdom of Christ, against the people called Quakers; LC# 1-14611.
Fiche: A-71,088

Mason, Erskine.
An evangelical ministry, the security of a nation: a sermon, preached in behalf of the American home missionary society, in the Bleecker street church, New York, January 2, 1848.
New York, Printed by W. Osborn. 1848
LC# 26-22129.
Fiche: A-71,096

Mason, Francis.
The story of a working man's life: with sketches of travel in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, as related by himself.
New York, Oakey, Mason & co. 1870
With an introduction by William R. Williams; LC# 14-15944.
Fiche: A-71,098

Makemie, Francis.
A narrative of a new and unusual American imprisonment of two Presbyterian ministers: and prosecution of Mr. Francis Makemie one of them, for preaching one sermon at the city of New-York.
[Boston?]. 1707
By a learner of law, and lover of liberty; LC# 6-16543.
Fiche: A-71,113

Macgowan, Daniel Jerome.
Claims of the missionary enterprise on the medical profession; an address delivered before the Temperance Society of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the University of the State of New-York, October 28, 1842.
New York, W. Osborn. 1842
LC# 17-15820.
Fiche: A-71,232

M'Guire, Edward Charles.
The religious opinions and character of Washington.
New York, Harper & brothers. 1847
2d ed.; LC# 17-9763.
Fiche: A-71,250

Mann, Cyrus.
The Clinton family: or, The history of the temperance reformation.
Boston, Massachusetts Sabbath school society. 1833
Written for the Massachusetts Sabbath school society, and rev. by the Committee of publication; LC# 10-614.

[Malcome, David].
An essay on the antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland; wherein they are placed in a clearer light than hitherto.
Edinburgh, T. and W. Ruddimans, and A. Kincaid. 1738
Designed as an introduction to a larger work, especially an attempt to shew an affinity betwixt the languages, &c. of the ancient Britains and the Americans of the Isthmus of Darien. In answer to an objection against revealed religion ...; LC# 11-29187.

Marks, David.
Memoirs of the life of David Marks, minister of the gospel.
Dover, N. H., Free-will Baptist printing establishment. 1846
Edited by Mrs. Marilla Marks; LC# 1-13554.
Fiche: A-71,163

Whitefield, George.
A letter from the Reverend Mr. George Whitefield, to the Reverend Mr. John Wesley, in answer to his sermon, entitled Free grace.
Boston, Printed by G. Rogers, for S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street, J. Edwards and S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1740
LC# 9-15640.
Fiche: A-71,194
Mather, Increase.
Early history of New England; being a relation of hostile passages between the Indians and European voyagers and first settlers: and a full narrative of hostilities, to the close of the war with the Pequots, in the year 1637; also a detailed account of the origin of the war with King Philip.
Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell. 1864
With an introduction and notes, by S.G. Drake; LC# 2-15136.

McCabe, James Dabney.
Substance of a discourse in St. Stephen's church, September 12th 1858, or the Old defenders of Baltimore.
Baltimore, J. Robinson. 1858
Printed by request, for private circulation only; LC# 15-5275.

M'Caffrey, John.
Oration delivered at the Commemoration of the Landing of the Pilgrims of Maryland, celebrated May 16, 1842, at Mt. St. Mary's Md.
Gettysburg, H.C. Neinstedt. 1842
LC# 10-13010.

M'Caine, Alexander.
The history and mystery of Methodist episcopacy, or, A glance at "the institutions of the church, as we received them from our fathers".
Baltimore, Printed by R.J. Matchett. 1827
LC# 35-23823.
Fiche: A-71,383

Mather, Increase.
A further account of the tryals of the New-England witches.
London: Printed for J. Dunton, at the Raven in the Poultriey. 1693
With the observations of a person who was upon the place several days when the suspected witches were first taken into examination. To which is added, Cases on conscience concerning witchcrafts and evil spirits personating men. Written at the request of the ministers of New-England. By Increase Mather, president of Harvard college. . .Licensed and entered according to Order; LC# 5-33455.
Fiche: A-71,431

Wilberforce, Robert Isaac.
The practical effect of the Gorham case.
London, J. Murray; [etc., etc.]. 1850?
A charge, to the clergy of the East Riding delivered at the ordinary visitation. A.D. 1850.
Fiche: A-71,490

Wilberforce, Samuel, successively bp. of Oxford and of Winchester.
Heroes of Hebrew history.
Edinburgh, J. Grant. 1898
New ed.; LC# 6-10104.
Fiche: A-71,492

Wilberforce, William.
An appeal to the religion, justice, and humanity of the inhabitants of the British empire, in behalf of the negro slave in the West Indies.
London, Printed for J. Hatchard and son. 1823
New ed.
Fiche: A-71,509

Wilberforce, Robert Isaac.
The doctrine of the Holy Eucharist.
Philadelphia, Herman Hooker. 1853
Fiche: A-71,579

Wilberforce, Robert Isaac.
The doctrine of Holy Baptism: with remarks on the Rev. W. Goode's "Effects of infant baptism".
Philadelphia, H. Hooker. 1850
Fiche: A-71,585

Trench, Richard Chenevix, abp. of Dublin.
The fitness of Holy Scripture for unfolding the spiritual life of men.
New York: W.J. Widdleton. 1866
Christ the desire of all nations, or, the unconscious prophecies of heathendom. Being the Hulsean lectures. From the second London edition, revised by the author.
Fiche: A-71,590

Wilberforce, Robert Isaac.
An inquiry into the principles of church-authority; or, reasons for recalling my subscription to the Royal Supremacy.
London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans. 1854
Fiche: A-71,649

White, Andrew Dickson.
A history of the warfare of science with theology in christendom.
New York, D. Appleton & company. 1897
2 v.
Fiche: A-71,909

[Maseres, Francis].
A draught of an act of Parliament for tolerating the Roman Catholick religion in the province of Quebec, and for encouraging and introducing the Protestant religion into the said province, and for vesting the lands belonging to certain religious houses in the said province in the crown of this kingdom, for the support of the civil government of the said province; and for other purposes. (London?). 1772?
LC# 10-3716.
Fiche: A-72,050

[Mather, Increase].
The life and death of that reverend man of God, Mr. Richard Mather, teacher of the church in Dorchester in New-England.
LC# 42-45956.
Fiche: A-72,086-A-72,087
Mather, Increase.
A discourse concerning the maintenance due to those that preach the gospel; in which, that question whether titles are by the divine law the ministers due, is considered, and the negative proved.
Boston: N.E. Printed by B. Green. 1706
LC# 25-12318.
Fiche: A-72,088

Mather, Increase.
Ichabod.
Boston, Printed by Timothy Green, sold by the booksellers. 1702
Or, A discourse, shewing what cause there is to fear that the glory of the Lord, is departing from New-England. Delivered in two sermons; LC# 5-33458.
Fiche: A-72,090

[Mather, Cotton].
Bonifacivs.
Boston in N. England: Printed by B. Green, for Samuel Gerrish at his shop in Corn hill. 1710
An essay upon the good, that is to be devised and designed, by those who desire to answer the great end of life, and to do good while they live. A book offered, first, in general, unto all Christians, in a personal capacity, or in a relative. Then more particularly. Unto magistrates, unto ministers, unto physicians, unto lawyers, unto schoolmasters, unto wealthy gentlemen, unto several sorts of officers, unto churches, and unto all societies of a religious character and intention. With humble proposals, of unexceptional methods, to do good in the world. . .; LC# 38-12900.
Fiche: A-72,258

Mather, Cotton.
The fisher-mans calling.
Boston in N.E., Printed: Sold by T. Green. 1712
A brief essay, to serve the great interests of religion among our fisher-men; and set before them the calls of their Saviour, whereof they should be sensible, in the employments of their fishery; [Boston, 1941]; LC# 42-2189.
Fiche: A-72,263

Maguire, John Francis.
Father Mathew: a biography.
London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts, & Green. 1863
LC# 26-16997.
Fiche: A-72,366-A-72,372

McMaster, Gilbert.
The moral character of civil government, considered with reference to the political institutions of the United States, in four letters.
Albany, W.C. Little; Schenectady, J.C. Magoffin. 1832
LC# 9-21652.
Fiche: A-72,414

Mallet, Alain Manesson.
Description de l'univers, contenant les differentes systemes due monde, les cartes generales & particulières de la geographie ancienne & moderne: les plans & les profils des principales villes & des autres lieux plus considerables de la terre; avec les portraits des souverains qui y commandent, leurs blasons, titres & livres: et les moeurs, religions, gouvernemens & divers habillements de chaque nation.
Paris, D. Thierry. 1683
5 v.; LC# 5-36650.
Fiche: A-72,431

Massachusetts Historical Society.
Lectures delivered in a course before the Lowell institute, in Boston, by members of the Massachusetts historical society, on subjects relating to the early history of Massachusetts.
Boston, The Society. 1869
LC# 1-12038.
Fiche: A-73,229-A-73,236

Madison, James, pres. U.S.
Religious freedom.
Boston, Lincoln & Edmands. 1819
A memorial and remonstrance, late President of the United States, against the general assessment, in "A bill establishing provision for the teachers of the Christian religion," presented to the General assembly of Virginia, at the session of 1785 . .; LC# SD 32-38.
Fiche: A-73,278

Maffitt, John Newland.
Pulpit sketches.
Louisville, Ky., W. H. Johnston. 1839
First series; LC# 9-3810.
Fiche: A-73,280

Marsh, James.
The remains of the Rev. James Marsh, D.D., late president and professor of moral and intellectual philosophy, in the University of Vermont; with a memoir of his life.
Boston, Crocker and Brewster. 1843
LC# 17-2318.
Fiche: A-73,306

Marsh, John.
A discourse on the extent and evils of the Sunday liquor traffic in cities.
New York, American temperance union. 1848
Delivered before the New York Tenth ward temperance society, and in several churches in the city; LC# 5-22873.
Fiche: A-73,317

Marsh, John.
The temperance battle not man's but God's.
New-York, American temperance union. 1858
Written and published for the instruction and encouragement of the friends of temperance throughout the United States; LC # 9-33814.
Fiche: A-73,326
Literature of Theology and Church History in the United States and Canada
Fiche Listing

Mather, Increase.
Cases of conscience concerning evil spirits personating men; witchcrafts, infallible proofs of guilt in such as are accused with that crime.
Boston. 1693
All considered according to the Scriptures, history, experience, and the judgment of many learned men;
LC# 50-47305.
Fiche: A-73,702

[Mather, Cotton].
Right thoughts in sad hours, representing the comforts and the duties of good men under all their afflictions; and particularly, that one, the untimely death of children: in a sermon delivered at Charlestown, New-England; under a fresh experience of that calamity.
London, Printed by James Astwood. 1689
LC# 22-2673.
Fiche: A-73,705

Mather, Cotton.
Shaking dispensations.
Boston, Printed by B. Green. Sold by S. Gerrish, at his shop at the n. side of the T. house. 1715
An essay upon the mighty shakes, which is the hand of heaven, hath given, and is giving to the world. With some useful remarks on the death of the French king, who left off to make the world a wilderness, and to destroy the cities thereof; on the twenty-first of August 1715. In a sermon on that great occasion, at Boston, New-England. 13 d. VII m. 1715; LC# 21-2997.
Fiche: A-73,708

Mather, Cotton.
Souldiers counselled and comforted.
Boston, Printed by Samuel Green. 1689
A discourse delivered unto some part of the forces engaged in the just war of New-England against the northern & eastern Indians. Sept. I. 1689. . . .minister of the gospel in Boston. . .; LC# 5-6418.
Fiche: A-73,712

Mather, Cotton.
Strange phenomena of New England: in the seventeenth century: including the "Salem witchcraft," "1692."
New-York, Piercy and Reed. 1846
From the writings of "the Rev. Cotton Mather, D.D.". . .Collected and arranged for re-publication by Henry Jones. . .; LC# 11-8997.
Fiche: A-73,714

McLeod, Alexander.
A scriptural view of the character, causes, and ends of the present war.
New-York: Published by Eastburn, Kirk and co.; Whiting and Watson; and Smith and Forman. Paul & Thomas, printers. 1815
By. . .pastor of the Reformed Presbyterian church, New-York. . .; LC# 2-17209.
Fiche: A-73,789

Mais, Charles, reporter.
The surprising case of Rachel Baker, who prays and preaches in her sleep: with specimens of her extraordinary performances taken down accurately in short hand at the time.
New-York: S. Marks, 63 Anthony-street. 1814
The whole authenticated by the mose respectable testimony of living witnesses; LC# 2-23458.
Fiche: A-73,816

Massey, Edmund.
A sermon against the dangerous and sinful practice of inoculation.
Boston, Re-printed for B. Indicott. 1730
Preach’d at St. Andrew’s Holborn, on Sunday, July the 8th, 1722. From the 3d ed. London, printed; LC# 7-40164.
Fiche: A-73,840

[Mather, Cotton].
An advice to the churches of the faithful: Briefly reporting, the present state of the church, throughout the world; and bespeaking, that fervent prayer for the church, which this time calleth for.
Printed by B. Green, & J. Allen. 1702
LC# 8-6833.
Fiche: A-73,844

[Mather, Cotton].
Agricola.
Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for D. Henchman, overagains the Brick meetinghouse in Cornhil. 1727
Or, The religious husbandman: the main intentions of religion, served in the business and language of husbandry. A work adapted unto the grand purposes of piety; and commended therefore by a number of ministers, to be entertained in the families of the country. . .; LC# 1-20357.
Fiche: A-73,846

[Mather, Cotton].
Another tongue brought in, to confess the great Saviour of the world.
Boston: Printed by B. Green. 1707
Or, Some communications of Christianity, put into a tongue used among the Iroquois Indians, in America. And, put into the hands of the English and the Dutch traders: to accommodate the great intention of communicating the Christian religion, unto the savages, among whom they may find anything of this language to be intelligible. . .; LC# 41-19122.
Fiche: A-73,850
[Mather, Cotton].
The balance of the sanctuary.
Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet, in Puddinglande, near the Town-house. 1727
A short and plain essay; declaring, the true balance wherein every thing should be weighed, and, detecting, the false balance wherein many things are weighed, among the children of men. A lecture; in the audience of the General assembly at Boston, Oct. 5, 1727. . .; LC# 5-20500.
Fiche: A-73,853

[Mather, Cotton].
Baptismal piety.
Boston. 1727
Two brief essays. I. The angel of the waters, Instructing the spectators of the sacred baptism, administered in our assemblies, how to make it a most profitable spectacle. II. The angel of the little ones directing the aims and the frames wherewith parents are to bring their infants unto the holy baptism. . .; LC# 6-1782.
Fiche: A-73,855

[Mather, Cotton].
Magnalia Christi americana: or, The ecclesiastical history of New-England, from its first planting in the year 1620, unto the year of Our Lord. 1698.
Hartford: Published by Silas Andrus. Roberts & Burr, Printers. 1820
In seven books. . .1st American ed., from the London edition of 1702; 2 v.; LC# 1-7582.
Fiche: A-73,933

[Mather, Cotton].
The good old way.
Boston: Printed by B. Green, for Ben. Eliot at his shop under the west-end of the town-house. 1706
Or, Christianity described, from the glorious lustre of it, appearing in the lives of the primitive Christians. An essay tending, from illustrious examples of a sober, & a righteous, and a godly life, occurring in the ancient church history, to revive the anguishing interests of genuine and practical Christianity. . .; LC# 3-3447.
Fiche: A-73,947

[Mather, Cotton].
The greatest concern in the world.
New Haven, Printed for and sold by R. Sherman and B. Mecom. 1765
A short and plain essay, to answer that most concerning and all concerning inquiry. What must I do to be saved? Now published with a design to assist the addresses of good men unto their neighbours, whom they press to mind the one thing needful. 4th ed.; LC# 21-19546.
Fiche: A-73,950

[Mather, Cotton].
Instructions to the living, from the condition of the dead.
Boston, Printed by John Allen, for Nicholas Boone, at the sign of the Bible in Cornhill. 1717
A brief relation of remarkablest in the shipwreck of above one hundred pirates, who were cast away in the ship Whido, on the coast of New-England, April 26, 1717. And in the death of six, who after a fair trial at Boston, were convicted & condemned, Octob. 22. And executed, Novemb., 15, 1717. With some account of the discourse had with them on the way to their execution. And a sermon preached on their occasion; [Boston, 1941]; LC# 41-19452.
Fiche: A-73,952

Wilberforce, Samuel, successively bp. of Oxford and of Winchester.
Essays contributed to the 'Quarterly review'.
London, J. Murray. 1874
2 v.; LC# 10-12653.
Fiche: A-74,287

[Wilberforce, Samuel], bp. of Winchester.
The note book of a country clergyman.
New York, Harper. 1833
LC# 8-37031.
Fiche: A-74,297

Wilberforce, Samuel, successively bp. of Oxford and of Winchester.
Agathos, and other Sunday stories.
London, R.B. Seeley and W. Burnside. 1841
4th ed.; LC# 38-20523.
Fiche: A-74,526

Mahan, Milo.
Dr. Mahan's speech.
[n.p.]. [1862]
LC# 19-10880.
Fiche: A-75,390

[Mather, Samuel].
The dying legacy of an aged minister of the everlasting gospel, to the United States of North-America.
Boston: Printed by Benjamin Edes and Sons, in Cornhill. 1783
LC# 8-6907.
Fiche: A-75,780
Mather, Samuel.
The fall of the mighty lamented.
Boston, in New-England: J. Draper, to His Excellency the governor and council. D. Henchman and N. Procter, booksellers. 1738
A funeral discourse upon the death of Her most excellent Majesty Wilhelmina Dorothea Carolina, queen-consort to His Majesty of Great-Britain, France and Ireland: preach'd on March 23rd 1737, 8, in the audience of His Excellency the governor, the Honourable the lieutenant-governor, and the Honourable His Majesty's council, at the Thursday-lecture in Boston, New-England; pastor of a church in Boston . . .; LC# 3-6778.
Fiche: A-75,782-A-75,784

Martyn, Benjamin.
Reasons for establishing the colony of Georgia, with regard to the trade of Great Britain, the increase of our people, and the employment and support it will afford to great numbers of our poor, as well as foreign persecuted Protestants.
London: Printed for W. Meadows, at the Angel in Cornhill. 1732
With some account of the country, and the design of the trustees . . .; LC# 2-18523.
Fiche: A-75,812

Matthews, Lyman.
Memoir of the life and character of Ebenezer Porter, D.D., late president of the Theological seminary, Andover.
Boston, Perkins & Marvin; Philadelphia, H. Perkins. 1837
LC# 35-35746.
Fiche: A-75,834

La gloire de s. Vrsvle, divisee en devx parties.
La premiere contient l'histoire & martyre des onze mille vierges, auec quelques considerations la dessus.
A Valentiennes, De l'impr. de I. Bovcher. 1656
La deuxieme est vu abrege de la vie d'aucunes filles de s. Vrsvle, signalees en saintete. Recueillie par vn pere de la Compagnie de Jesus; LC# 3-16591.
Fiche: A-75,862

Mason, John Mitchell.
Living faith: a sermon; preached before the Society for the relief of the destitute sick, on the evening of Sabbath, the 1st of November, 1801.
New-York: Printed by Isaac Collins and son, for Cornelius David, no. 167. 1801
In Bristo-street meeting-house, Edinburgh. By . . . pastor of the Associate-Reformed church in the city of New-York; LC# 32-24602.
Fiche: A-75,890

Medina, Baltasar de.
Chronica de la santa provincia de San Diego de Mexico de religiosos descalcos de n.s.p.s. Francisco en la Neuva-Espana.
Mexico, J. de Ribera. 1682
Vida de ilvstres, y venerables varones, que la han edificado con excelentes virtudes. Escrivelas, y consagralas al glorioso san Diego de Alcala, patron, y tutelar de la misma provincia; LC# 2-6197.
Fiche: A-76,228-A-76,236

Maxcy, Jonathan.
Funeral sermon, delivered on Lord's day, December 17, 1817, in the Representatives' chamber before both branches of the legislature of the state of South Carolina.
Columbus, S.C., the Telescope Press. 1818
LC# 17-6948.
Fiche: A-76,248-A-76,249

Maxcy, Jonathan.
An oration, delivered in the Baptist meeting-house in Providence, July 4, A.D. 1795, at the celebration of the nineteenth anniversary of American independence.
Providence, Carter and Wilkinson,their book-store. 1795
president of the Rhode-Island college. Published at the request of the town; LC# 22-7836.

[Mein, John].
Sagittarius's letters and political speculations, extracted from the Public ledger.
Boston, order of the Select men and Donation hall, for the benefit of the distressed patriots. 1775
Humbly inscribed to the very loyal and truly pious Doctor Samuel Cooper, pastor of the Congregational church in Brattle street ...; LC# 20-23588.
Fiche: A-76,263-A-76,265

Mayhew, Jonathan.
God's hand and providence to be religiously acknowledged in public calamities.
Boston: Printed by Richard Draper, in Newbury-Street, Edes and Gill, in Queen-Street, and Thomas and John Fleet, in Cornhill. 1760
A sermon occasioned by the great fire in Boston, New-England, Thursday, March 20, 1760. And preached on the Lord's day following; LC# 6-19804.
Fiche: A-76,364
Mayhew, Jonathan.
Observations on the charter and conduct of the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; designed to shew their non-conformity to each other.
Boston, New-England: Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, in Newbury-street, Edes and Gill, in Queen-street, and Thomas and John Fleet at the Heart and crown in Cornhill. 1763
With remarks on the mistakes of East Apthorp, M.A., missionary at Cambridge, in quoting, and representing the sense of said charter, &c. As also various incidental reflections relative to the Church of England, and the state of religion in North-America, particularly in New England. By... pastor of the West-church in Boston. . .; LC# 4-22445.
Fiche: A-76,366

Dewsbury, William.
A sermon preached at Grace-church-street, the 6th of the 3d. month, 1688.
Providence: John Waterman, at the new printing office, at the paper-mill. 1768
one of the Christian people called Quakers; LC# A 35-1681.
Fiche: A-76,379

Maule, Joseph E.
A serious review, affectionately recommended to the careful examination of Friends.
Philadelphia, W.S. Young, printer. 1860
LC# 24-19519.
Fiche: A-76,404

[Maule, Thomas].
Printed [by William Bradford]. 1701
[Boston, 1936]; LC# 37-15956.
Fiche: A-76,419

Clarkson, Thomas.
A portraiture of Quakerism.
New-York: Samuel Stansbury, no. 111, Water-street. 1806
Taken from a view of the education and discipline, social manners, civil and political economy, religious principles and character, of the Society of Friends; Southwick and Hardcastle, 3 v.; LC# 42-7051.
Fiche: A-76,423

Mellen, John.
The duty of all to be ready for future impending events.
Boston, S. Kneeland. 1756
A sermon delivered June 16, 1756. At the Second parish in Lancaster. Occasioned by the general muster and inspection of arms on that day; LC# 15-6405.
Fiche: A-78,204-A-78,205

Lacon, pseud.
The devil in America: a dramatic satire.
Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co. 1860
Spirit-rapping - Mormonism; woman's rights conventions and speeches; abolitionism; Harper's Ferry raid and black republicanism; defeat of Satan, and final triumph of the gospel; LC# 30-19447.
Fiche: A-78,227

Lang, John Dunmore.
The moral and religious aspect of the future America of the southern hemisphere; or, A letter to the members of the Presbyterian churches, and particularly to Scotsmen and the descendants of Scotsmen, in the United States of America.
New York, J. Van Norden. 1840
LC# 24-22593.
Fiche: A-78,336

Maxcy, Jonathan.
A sermon, preached in the Baptist meeting-house in Providence, before the Female charitable society, September 21st, 1802.
Providence:--Printed by B. Wheeler. 1802
by... president of Union college at Schenectady. . .; LC# CA10-4728.
Fiche: A-78,509

May, Samuel Joseph.
The rights and condition of women: a sermon, preached in Syracuse, Nov. 1845.
[Syracuse, Lathrop's print]. 1853?
3d ed.; LC# 9-2749.
Fiche: A-78,538

Meade, William.
Sermon delivered at the consecration of the Right Reverend Stephen Elliott, D.D., for the diocese of Georgia.
Washington, Printed by J. and G. S. Gideon. 1841
In Christ's church, Savannah, February 28th, 1841.
With an appendix, on the rule of the faith; in which the opinions of the Oxford divines, and others agreeing with them, on the subject of tradition, are considered; and some of the consequences thereof set forth; LC# 35-37797.
Fiche: A-79,629

Mather, Increase.
The voice of God in stormy winds.
Boston in N.E., Printed by T. Green for B. Eliot. 1704
Considered in two sermons occasioned by the dreadful and unparallel'd storm in the European nations, Novemb. 27th, 1703; LC# 6-1793.
Fiche: A-79,634

Lafleche, Louise Francois Richer, bp.
Quelques considerations sur les rapports de la societe civile avec la religion et la famille.
Montreal, E. Senecal. 1866
(Reproduit du Journal des Trois-Rivieres); LC# 4-7397.
Fiche: A-79,758
Langdon, Samuel.
Joy and gratitude to God for the long life of a good king, and the conquest of Quebec. Portsmouth [N. H.] Daniel Fowle. 1760
A sermon preached in the first parish of Portsmouth, in New-Hampshire, Saturday, November 10th. 1759. being the anniversary birth day of His present Majesty King George II. and appointed by His Excellency Benning Wentworth; esq; governor of said province, a day of general thanksgiving and public rejoicing for the success of His Majesty's arms, especially against Canada.  
Fiche: A-79,817

Langdon, Samuel.
Fiche: A-79,821

Langdon, Timothy.
A sermon, preached at Danbury, November 8th, A. D. 1798, being the day of the execution of Anthony, a free Negro, pursuant to sentence of death passed upon him by the hon. superior court, for the crime of rape. Danbury [Conn.]: Douglas & Nichols. 1798 
Fiche: A-79,825

Marshall, John George.
The justice of the peace, and country & township officer, in the province of Nova Scotia. Halifax, Gossip & Coade. 1837
Being a guide to such justice and officers in the discharge of their official duties; LC# 41-34990.  

Means, James Howard.
Dorchester, past and present. Boston, M.H. Sargent. 1870
A sermon preached in the Second church, Dorchester, December 26, 1869; LC# 1-11346.  

Mayer, Brantz.
Calvert and Penn; or The growth of civil and religious liberty in America, as disclosed in the planting of Maryland and Pennsylvania: a discourse by. . ., delivered in Philadelphia before the Pennsylvania historical society, 8 April, 1852. [Baltimore, Printed for the Pennsylvania historical society, by J.D. Toy]. 1852
LC# 1-10408.  
Fiche: A-79,870

Mayerhoffer, Vincent Philip.
Twelve years a Roman Catholic priest; or, The autobiography of the Rev. V.P. Mayerhoffer. . .containing an account of his career as military chapain, monk of the order of St. Francis, and clergymen of the church of England. Toronto, Roswell & Ellis, printers. 1861
LC# 24-1487.  
Fiche: A-79,889

Mayhew, Jonathan.
A discourse, concerning unlimited submission and nonresistance to the higher powers; with some reflections on the resistance made to King Charles I. and on the anniversary of his death: in which the mysterious doctrine of that Prince's saintship and martyrdom is unriddled: the substance of which was delivered in a sermon preached in the West meeting house, in Boston, on the Lord's day after the 30th of January, 1749-50. Boston, D. Fowle, in Queenstreet, Boston: Hall & Goss, Congress street, second room over the Post office. 1750; 1818
LC# 25-19814.  

Mayhew, Experience.
Grace defended, in a modest plea for an important truth; namely, that the offer of salvation made to sinners in the gospel, comprises in it an offer of the grace given in regeneration. Boston: Printed by B. Green, and company, for D. Henchman, in Cornhil. 1744
And shewing the consistency of this truth with free and sovereign grace of God, in the whole work of man's salvation. In which the doctrine of original sin and humane impotence, the object and extent of redemption, the nature of regeneration, the difference between common and special grace, the nature of justifying faith, and other important points, are considered and cleared; LC# 41-32821.  
Fiche: A-79,909

Mather, Increase.
Practical truths, plainly delivered: wherein is shewed, I. That true believers in Jesus Christ, shall as certainly enjoy everlasting life in Heaven, as if they were there already. II. That there is a blessed marriage between Jesus Christ the son of god, & the true believer. III. That men are infinitely concerned, not only to hear the voice of Christ, but that they do it, today. IV. The work of the ministry, described, in an ordination sermon. Boston, N.E. Printed by B. Green, for Daniel Henchman, & Sold at his Shop. 1718
LC# 24-19749.  
Fiche: A-79,917
Mather, Increase.
Returning unto God the great concernment of a covenant people.
Boston, Printed by John Foster. 1680
Or, A sermon preached to the Second church in Boston in New-England, March 17, 1679-80 when that church did solemnly and explicitly renew their covenant with God, and one with another. By . . . teacher of that church. . .; LC# 3-130.
Fiche: A-79,921

Mather, Increase.
The righteous man a blessing: or, Seasonable truths encouraging unto faith and prayer in this day of doubtful expectation.
Boston: Printed for Nicholas Boone. 1702
Delivered in two sermons; LC# 5-20499.
Fiche: A-79,925

Mather, Increase.
Some remarks on a late sermon, preached at Boston in New-England, by George Keith M.A. shewing that his pretended good rules in divinity, are not built on the foundation of the apostles & prophets.
Boston: Printed for Nicholas Boone near the Old meeting house. 1702
LC# 5-33476.
Fiche: A-79,934

Mather, Increase.
Soul-saving gospel truths; delivered in several sermons, wherein is shewed: I. The unreasonableness of those excuses which men make for their delaying to come to the Lord Jesus Christ for salvation. II. That for men to despair of th[e] forgiveness of their sins because the[y] have been great, is a great evil. III. That every man in the world [is] going into eternity.
Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1743
[1744]; LC# 6-1771.
Fiche: A-79,936

Mease, James.
The picture of Philadelphia, giving an account of its origin, increase and improvements in arts, sciences, manufactures, commerce and revenue.
Philadelphia: Published by B. & T. Kite, no. 20, N. Third-street. 1811
With a compendious view of its societies, literary, benevolent, patriotic, & religious. Its police - the public buildings - the prison and p[enetentiary] system - institutions, monied and civil - museum; For sale by them and Joseph Delaplaine.
Fiche: A-80,129

Mercer, Charles Fenton.
A discourse on popular education; delivered in the church at Princeton, the evening before the annual commencement of the college of New Jersey, September 26, 1826.
Princeton press, By D.A. Borrenstein. 1826
Published at the request of the American Whig and Cliosophic societies; LC# 8-11274.
Fiche: A-80,252-A-80,254

Merrill, Thomas Abbot.
Semicentennial sermon, containing a history of Middlebury, Vt., delivered, Dec. 3, 1840, being the first Thanksgiving day, after the expiration of half a century from the organization of the Congregational church, Sept. 5, 1790.
Middlebury, Printed by E. Maxham. 1841
LC# 10-6785.
Fiche: A-80,351

Merritt, Joseph King.
Report on the huacals, or ancient graveyards of Chiriqui.
[New York]. [1860]
A paper read before the American ethnological society; LC# 3-32208.
Fiche: A-80,354

Merriman, Titus Mooney.
The trail of history; or, History of religion and empire in parallel, from the creation to the present time.
Johnson, Vt., The author. 1860
With a historical diagram; LC# 3-264.
Fiche: A-80,377

Wilberforce, Samuel, successively bp. of Oxford and of Winchester.
A history of the Protestant Episcopal church in America.
London, J. Burns. 1844
LC# 15-16196.
Fiche: A-80,500

Mather, Nathanael.
A discussion of the lawfulness of a pastor's acting as an officer in other churches besides that which he is specially called to take the oversight of.
Boston, reprinted and sold by Thomas Fleet. 1730
Fiche: A-80,728

Louisville (Ky.). Free Public Library.
Some books in the Louisville free public library of interest to Catholic readers.
Louisville, Ky. 1914
Comp. by the Louisville free public library. Pub. by Federation of Catholic societies; LC# 15-24683.
Fiche: A-81,282

Lallemant, Charles.
Relation de ce qui s'est passe en la Novelle France ou Lettre dv p. Charles L'Allemant, superieur de la mission de Canada, de la Compagnie de Iesus, au pere Hierosme L'Allemant son frere.
(n.p.). (n.d.)
LC# 1-20019.
Fiche: A-81,952

Laurens, J. Wayne.
The crisis; or, The enemies of America unmasked.
Philadelphia, G. D. Miller. 1855
LC# 12-33757.
Fiche: A-81,993
Lathrop, John.  
A discourse before the Society for "propagating the gospel among the Indians, and others, in North-America.".  
Boston: Manning & Loring, no. 2, Cornhill. [1804]  
Delivered on the 19th of January, 1804; pastor of the Second church in Boston; LC# 20-12744.  
Fiche: A-82,005

Mexican letters.  
London, W. Goldsmith. 1773  
Containing humorous and satirical observations on the manners, customs, religion, and policy of the English, French, Spaniards, and Americans... 2 v.;  
LC# 7-18491.  
Fiche: A-82,105

[Green, Ashbel], defendant.  
The case of the General assembly of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America, before the Supreme court of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, impartially reported by disinterested stenographers: including all the proceedings, testimony, and arguments at nisi prius, and before the court in bank, with the charge of Judge Rogers, the verdict of the jury, and the opinion of Chief Justice Gibson.  
Philadelphia, A. M'Elroy. 1839  
The whole compiled and prepared for the press by the Rev. D. W. Lathrop; LC# 7-8912.  
Fiche: A-82,179

[La Terriere, Pierre de Sales].  
A political and historical account of Lower Canada; with remarks on the present situation of the people, as regards their manners, character, religion, &c. &c.  
London, W. Marsh & A. Miller; [etc., etc.]. 1830  
By a Canadian; LC# 1-16907.  
Fiche: A-82,188

Michelbacher, Maximilian J.  
A sermon delivered on the day of prayer, recommended by the president of the C.S. of A., the 27th of March, 1863, at the German Hebrew synagogue, "Bayth Ahabah".  
Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson. 1863  
LC# 20-6399.  
Fiche: A-82,268

Michener, Ezra.  
A retrospect of early Quakerism, being extracts from the records of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting and the meetings composing it, to which is prefixed an account of their first establishment.  
Philadelphia, T.E. Zell. 1860  
LC# 50-41881.  
Fiche: A-82,280

Leaming, Jeremiah.  
A defence of the episcopal government of the church: containing remarks on two late, noted sermons on Presbyterian ordination.  
New-York, John Holt at the Exchange. 1766  
LC# 43-48677.  
Fiche: A-82,309

[Faillon, Etienne Michell, abbe].  
L'heroine chretienne du Canada; ou, Vie de Mlle. Le Ber.  
Villemarie, Chez les Soeurs de la Congregation de Notre-Dame. 1860  
LC# 1-28297.  
Fiche: A-82,318

Lawrence, Margaret Oliver (Woods).  
Light on the dark river; or, Memorials of Mrs. Henrietta A. L. Hamlin, missionary in Turkey.  
Boston, Ticknor, Reed and Fields. 1854  
LC# 24-29380.  
Fiche: A-82,347

Lawrence, Robert F.  
The New Hampshire churches; comprising histories of the Congregational and Presbyterian churches in the state, with notices of other denominations: also containing many interesting incidents connected with the first settlement of towns.  
[Claremont, N. H.]. 1865  
Fiche: A-82,352

[Lea, Henry Charles].  
Bible view of polygamy.  
(n.p.). (n.d.)  
Fiche: A-82,373

Laws, Samuel Spahr.  
An address, by S. S. Laws, in behalf of Westminster college, foundd and sustained by the Old school Presbyterian church of Missouri.  
St. Louis, Mo.; S. Spencer. 1857  
At Fulton, Mo.; LC# Ca 9-5759.  
Fiche: A-82,393

Lintner, George Ames.  
The early history of the Lutheran church in the state of New York; a discourse delivered before the Hartwick synod, in the Lutheran church of Richmondville, N. Y., September 21, 1867.  
[Albany, J. Munsell]. 1867  
Fiche: A-82,437

Lintner, George Ames.  
A memoir of the Rev. Walter Gunn, late missionary in India, from the Evangelical Lutheran church, of the United States.  
Albany, E. H. Pease & co.; Baltimore, T. N. Kurtz. 1852  
LC# 26-22117.  
Fiche: A-82,439
Lipscomb, Andrew Adgate.  
Our country: its danger and duty.  
New York, American and foreign Christian union.  
1854  
LC# 13-14627;  
Fiche: A-82,449

Law, Andrew, comp.  
A collection of hymn tunes from the most modern and approved authors.  
Cheshire, [Conn.]. [1782]  
Fiche: A-82,452

Law, William.  
An extract from a treatise.  
Philadelphia: B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1760  
The spirit of prayer; or, The soul rising out of the vanity of time, into the riches of eternity. Discovering the true way of turning to God, and of finding the kingdom of heaven, the riches of eternity in our souls; LC# 5-20035.  
Fiche: A-82,611

Law, William.  
An humble, earnest, and affectionate address to the clergy.  
Philadelphia: Joseph Crukshank. 1786  
To which is prefixed a short account of his life and character  
Fiche: A-82,613

[Hopkinson, Francis], supposed author.  
A second edition, (with necessary improvements, which now render the sense entirely plain) of The lawfulness, excellency and advantage of instrumental music, in the public worship of God, but chiefly of organs.  
Philadelphia: Andrew Steuart, at his printing office, at the Bible-in-Heart in Second street. 1763  
Fiche: A-82,616

Lawrence, Edward Alexander.  
The mission of the church; or, Systematic beneficence.  
New York, American tract society. [185-?]  
LC# 7-29629.  
Fiche: A-82,634

Belcher, Joseph, comp.  
George Whitefield: a biography, with special reference to his labors in America.  
New York, American tract society. [pref. 1857]  
LC# 1-21297.  
Fiche: A-82,923

Lathrop, Joseph.  
A sermon containing reflections on the solar eclipse, which appeared on June 16, 1806.  
Springfield, Mass., H. Brewer. [1806]  
Delivered on the Lord’s day following.  
Fiche: A-83,272

Lathrop, Joseph.  
Two sermons, on the atrocity of suicide, and on the causes which lead to it.  
Springfield, Mas. Henry Brewer. [1805?]  
Preached at Suffield, on Lord's day, Feb. 24, 1805.  
On occasion of a melancholy instance of suicide, which had recently occurred in that town. Second edition, with additions and corrections.  
Fiche: A-83,274

[Lee, Samuel].  
Eleothriambos or, The triumph of mercy in the chariot of praise.  
Boston: B. Green, for Benj. Eliot, his shop. 1718  
A treatise of preventing secret & unexpected mercies, with some mixt reflexions ...; LC# 24-28194.  
Fiche: A-83,278

Leeds, Daniel.  
The great mistery of Fox-craft discovered.  
Tarrytown, N. Y., W. Abbatt. 1923  
And the Quaker plainness & sincerity demonstrated, first, in their great apostle George Fox, 2dly, in their subscribing the oath or act of adjuration. Introduced with two letter (!) by G. Fox to Coll. Lewis Morris, deceased, exactly spell’d and pointed as in the originals, which are now to be seen in the library at Burlington in New-Jersey, and will be proved (by the likeness of the hand, &c.) to be the handwriting of the Quakers’ learned Fox, if denyed. To which is added, a post-script, with some remarks on the Quaker-almanack for the year 1705. (William Bradford, New York, 1705.); LC# 23-18585.  
Fiche: A-83,301

Lee, Luther.  
Woman’s right to preach the Gospel.  
Syracuse. By author. 1853  
A sermon preached at the ordination of Rev. Antoinette L. Brown, at South Butler, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1853.  
Fiche: A-83,315

Lee, Jesse.  
Baltimore: John West Butler. 1805  
LC# 36-36933.  
Fiche: A-83,341
Lee, Jesse.
A short history of the Methodists, in the United States of America; beginning in 1766, and continued till 1809.
Baltimore, Magill and Clime, book-sellers, 224, Baltimore street. 1810
To which is prefixed, a brief account of their rise in England, in the year 1729, &c.; LC# 30-1763.
Fiche: A-83,344

Lee, Leroy Madison.
The life and times of the Rev. Jesse Lee.
Richmond, Va., J. Early, for the Methodist Episcopal church, South. 1848
LC# 36-36932.
Fiche: A-83,353

Leeds, Daniel.
The rebuker, rebuked, in a brief answer to Caleb Pusey his scurrilous pamphlet, entitled A rebuke to Daniel Leeds, &c.
New York, William Bradford. 1703
Wherein William Penn his sandy foundation is fairly quoted, shewing that he calls Christ, the finite impotent creature.
Fiche: A-83,373

Leeds, Joseph.
An address delivered before the Dorchester Temperance Society.
Boston, Marvin. 1831
December 4, 1830, being the first anniversary of the Society.
Fiche: A-83,375

Lednum, John.
A history of the rise of Methodism in America.
Philadelphia, The author. 1859
Containing sketches of Methodist itinerant preachers, from 1736 to 1785 ... Also, a short account of many hundreds of the first race of lay members, male and female, from New York to South Carolina. Together with an account of many of the first societies and chapels; LC# 39-7831.
Fiche: A-83,412

Leng, John, bp. of Norwich.
A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; at the parish church of St. Mary-le-Bow, on Friday, the 17th of February, 1726 [i.e. 1727] Being the day of their anniversary meeting.
London, J. Downing, for R. Knaplock. 1727
By the Right Reverence Father in God; LC# 34-13121.
Fiche: A-83,418

A letter from a meeting of the brethren called Quakers, to the authors of the pamphlet called Considerations on the German war, and of the several pamphlets in answer to it.
London, Boston, N. E. B. Mecom, at the New printing-office, near the Townhouse. 1761
LC# 25-25328.
Fiche: A-83,457

Lee, Chauncey.
The government of God the true source and standard of human government.
Hartford: Hudson and Goodwin. 1813
A sermon, preached on the day of the general election, at Hartford, in the state of Connecticut, May 13th, 1813. pastor of the Congregational church in Colebrook ...; LC# 40-18261.
Fiche: A-83,700-701

[Lee, Hannah Farnham (Sawyer), Mrs.].
The Huguenots in France and America.
Boston and Cambridge, J. Munroe and company. 1852
"Three experiments of living"... New ed.; LC# 6-26912.
Fiche: A-83,726

Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson.
Speech of Robert J. Breckinridge, delivered in the courthouse yard at Lexington, Ky., on the 12th day of October, 1840, in reply to the "Speech of Robert Wickliffe, delivered in the court-house in Lexington, on the 10th day of August, 1840, upon the occasion of resigning his seat as senator from the county of Fayette"; and in defence of his personal character, his political principles and his religious connexions.
Lexington, Ky., N.L. & J.W. Finnell. 1840
More particularly in regard to the questions of the power of the legislature on the subject of slavery, of the importation of slaves, of abolitionism, of British influence, of religious liberty, etc.; LC# 25-3304.
Fiche: A-83,879-A-83,880

Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson.
A discourse on the formation and development of the American mind.
Baltimore, R.J. Matchett. 1837
Delivered before the literary societies of Lafayette college, at Easton, Pa., on the 20th September 1837. And now published at their request ...; LC# 24-30831.

[Linn, William].
Serious considerations on the election of a president: addressed to the citizens of the United States.
New-York: John Furman, at this blank, stamp, and stationery shop, opposite the City hall. 1800
LC# 9-6998.
Fiche: A-83,964

Linn, William.
A collection of the essays on the subject of episcopacy, which originally appeared in the Albany centinel, and which are ascribed principally to the Rev. Dr. Linn, the Rev. Mr. Beasley, and Thomas Y. How. Esq.
New-York: T. & J. Swords, no. 160 Pearl-street. 1806
With additional notes and remarks; LC# 31-6647.
Fiche: A-83,974
Literature of Theology and Church History in the United States and Canada
Fiche Listing

[Butler, William Allen].
Mrs. Limber's raffle; or, A church fair and its victims.
New York, D. Appleton and company. 1876
A short story; LC# 6-17377.
Fiche: A-84,240-A-84,242

Furman, Richard.
Rev. Dr. Richard Furman’s exposition of the views of the Baptists, relative to the coloured population of the United States, in a communication to the governor of South-Carolina.
Charleston, A. E. Miller. 1823
Fiche: A-84,830

Le Jeune, Paul.
Boston. 1924
Fiche: A-84,866

Leland, Aaron Whitney.
A letter, to the citizens of Charleston, embracing strictures, &c. &c.
Charleston, (S. C.). 1818
By Expositor [pseud.].
Fiche: A-84,869

Leland, John.
The rights of conscience inalienable, and therefore religious opinions not cognizable by law: or, The high-flying churchman, stripit of his legal robe, appears a Yaho.
New-London: T. Green & son. 1791
LC# 3-5611.
Fiche: A-85,036

[Saint-Victor, Jacques Benjamin Maximilien Bins, comte de].
Lettres sur les Etats-Unis d’Amerique, ecrites en 1832 et 1833, et adressees a M. le comte O'Mahony.
Paris, Au depot central de librairie; [etc., etc.]. 1835
2 v. in 1; LC# 9-8841.
Fiche: A-85,038

Levin, Lewis C.
Speech of Mr. L. C. Levin, of Penn., on the proposed mission to Rome, delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, March 2, 1848.
[Washington, J. & G. S. Gideon]. [1848]
LC# 10-16055
Fiche: A-85,056

Leslie, Charles.
The religion of Jesus Christ the only true religion, or, a short and easie method with the deists, Wherein the certainty of the Christian religion is demonstrated by infallible proof.
Boston. Fleet. 1719
7th edition.
Fiche: A-85,510

Lindsay, Philip.
A plea for the Theological seminary at Princeton, N.J.
Trenton, G. Sherman. 1821
Fiche: A-85,524

Leslie, Charles.
The snake in the grass: or, Satan transform’d into an angel of light, discovering the deep and unsuspected subtily which is couched under the pretended simplicity, of many of the principal leaders of those people call’d Quakers.
London, Charles Brome, at the Gun at the West-end of St. Paul’s. 1698
The 3d edition, with additions ...; LC# 28-3088.
Fiche: A-85,512

Lindsley, Philip.
Letters of friendship to those clergymen who have lately renounced communion with the ministers and churches of Christ in general.
Hudson and Goodwin. 1780
With illustrations from recent examples ...; Hartford; LC# 37-7006.
Fiche: A-85,572

Kendall, John, ed.
Letters on religious subjects, written by divers Friends, deceased.
Burlington, N. J., D. Allison. 1805
LC# 50-48227.
Fiche: A-85,579
Lewis, Robert Benjamin.
Light and truth; collected from the Bible and ancient and modern history, containing the universal history of the colored and the Indian race from the creation of the world to the present time.
Boston, pub. by a committee of colored gentlemen, B. F. Roberts. 1844
LC# 13-21188
Fiche: A-85,597

Lewis, Tayler.
A discourse on the true idea of the state as a religious institution, together with the family and the church, ordained of God.
Andover, Allen, Morrill and Wardwell; New-York, M. H. Newman. 1843
Delivered Sept. 5, 1843, before the Porter rhetorical society of the Theological seminary, Andover, Mass.; LC# 35-37805.
Fiche: A-85,603

[Lewis, Zechariah].
Letter to a member of Congress, in relation to Indian civilization.
New-York, D. Fanshaw. 1822
By the domestic secretary of the United foreign missionary society; LC# 18-4494.
Fiche: A-85,628

L'Estrange, Hamon.
Americans no Jewes, or Improbabilities that the Americans are of that race.
London, W. W. for Henry Seile. 1652
LC# 17-1847.
Fiche: A-85,632

The Literary and evangelical magazine.
1818-28
v. 1-11; Jan. 1818-Dec. 1828. 11 v.; LC# 5-3423.
Fiche: A-85,670

The Literary and theological review.
New York, D. Appleton & co. [etc.]; Boston, W. Pierce etc.; 1834-39
v. 1-6; Jan. 1834-Dec. 1839; 6 v.; LC# 2-13553.
Fiche: A-85,756

Letters to a friend, on ecclesiastical councils, discipline and fellowship; comprizing a history of the late dissentions in North-Yarmouth, (Maine.).
Portland: Mirror office. 1824
LC# 27-9570.
Fiche: A-85,832

Jesuits.
Letters from missions (North America).
Paris, Impr. de J. B. Gros. 1845
Letters curieuses sur l'Amerique Septentrionale.
Canada; LC# 3-686.
Fiche: A-85,836

Nouvelles des missions d'Amérique, extraites des Lettres edifiantes & curieuses.
Paris (etc.) Martial Ardent freres. [1833]
LC# 1-20117.
Fiche: A-85,843

Letters from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, illustrative of their moral, religious, and physical circumstances, during the years 1826, 1827, and 1828.
Edinburgh, Waugh and Innes; [etc., etc.]. 1829
LC# 21-10644.
Fiche: A-85,858

[Le Mercier, Francois Joseph].
Relation de ce qui s'est passe en la mission des peres de la Compagnie de Iesvs, ay pays de la Novelle France, depuis l'ete de l'annee 1652. A Paris, Chez Sebastien Cramoisy et Gabriel Cramoisy. 1655 jusqu'a l'ete de l'annee 1653. Envoyee au r. p. provincial de la province de France. Par le superieur des missions de la mesme Compagnie; LC# 1-20152.
Fiche: A-85,879

Lathrop, Joseph.
A sermon, on the dangers of the times, from infidelity and immorality; and especially from a lately discovered conspiracy against religion and government, delivered at West-Springfield, and afterward at Springfield.
Springfield, Francis Stebbins. 1798
LC# 17-8229.
Fiche: A-86,400

Middleboro (Mass.). First Church.
Book of the First church of Christ, in Middleborough, Plymouth county, Mass.
Boston, C.C.P. Moody, printer. 1852
With notices of other churches in that town; [i.e. 1854]; LC# 3-5262.
Fiche: A-86,432

Middlesex Auxiliary Society for Educating Pious Youth for the Gospel Ministry.
Address to the clergy and the people of the county of Middlesex, from the Middlesex Massachusetts auxiliary society. . .in aid of the American society for educating pious youth for the gospel ministry.
Cambridge, Printed by Hilliard and Metcalf. 1819
LC# CA10-3213.
Fiche: A-86,440

Middlesex Convention for Suppressing Violations of the Lord's Day.
Proceedings of the Middlesex convention for suppressing violations of the Lord's day: the laws of Massachusetts, and report of the Legislature on the Sabbath: directions to tithingmen and others, how to proceed in executing the laws: and an address to the public.
Andover [Mass.] Printed by Flagg and Gould. 1814
Pub. by order of the convention; LC# 17-10343.
Fiche: A-86,442
Lund, Orlando.  
The order of the Sons of temperance; its origin, its history, its secrets, its objections, its designs, its influence.  
Rochester, E. Shepard. 1847  
By a member of the order. 2d ed. of three thousand; LC# 18-21289.  

Lundy, John Patterson.  
Loyalty to government.  
Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston. [1861]  
preached at Emanuel church, Holmesburg, Sunday, April 21, 1861; LC# 18-4488.  

Lothrop, Samuel K[irkland].  
An address delivered at the opening of the rooms of the American Unitarian association, 21 Bromfield street, March 9, 1854.  
Boston, American Unitarian association. 1854  
LC# 6-37510.  
Fiche: A-86,531

[Carter, Landon].  
A letter to the Right Reverend father in God, the Lord B----p of L-----n.  
Virginia, and London. 1760  
Occasioned by a letter of His Lordship's to the L----ds of T-----e, on the subject of the act of Assembly passed in the year 1758, intituled. An act to enable in inhabitants of this colony to discharge their publick dues, &c. in money for the ensuing year. From Virginia; LC# 8-16828.  
Fiche: A-86,556

[Onderdonk, Henry Ustick, bp.].  
A letter to the warden and vestry of Christ Church, Cincinnati; in reply to their "declaration and protest against the proceedings of Bishop Hobart and the Trustees of the General Theological Seminary of the Episcopal Church in relation to the mission of Bishop Chase to England".  
New-York, T. and J. Swords. 1824  
By a Presbyter of the Diocese of New-York.  
Fiche: A-86,561

Lyon, James Adair.  
A lecture on Christianity and the civil laws.  
Columbus, "Mississippi Democrat". 1859  
LC# 23-1899.  
Fiche: A-86,671

Notre Dame University (Ind.).  
Silver jubilee of the University of Notre Dame, June 23rd, 1869,  
Chicago, E.B. Myers & company. 1869  
Comp. and pub. by Joseph A. Lyons, A.M.  
Fiche: A-86,714

[Sheldon, William].  
The millennium; the good time coming.  
Springfield, Mass., S. Bowles & company, printers. 1862  
With a history of experiments on the odic force. By the author of Millennial institutions, The seventh vial, and The theological mystery; LC# 6-17190.  
Fiche: A-86,718

Chalmers, Thomas.  
... Chalmers on peace.  
[New Vienna, O., Peace association of Friends in America]. [1869]  
LC# 22-11509.  
Fiche: A-87,101

Mills, Robert Curtis.  
The southern states hardened until ruined.  
Boston, J.M. Hewes, printer. 1865  
A sermon preached in Salem on Fast day, April 13th, 1865; By...pastor of the First Baptist church. ...; LC# 20-6182.  
Fiche: A-87,254

[Mills, Samuel John].  
Communications relative to the progress of Bible societies in the United States.  
[Philadelphia] Pub. by order of the Philadelphia Bible society. 1813  
With other articles of information, exhibiting the progress of similar institutions; LC# 44-26533.  
Fiche: A-87,256

Lyman, William.  
The happy nation.  
Hartford: Hudson & Goodwin. 1806  
A sermon, preached at the anniversary election, in Hartford, May 8th, 1806. pastor of a church in East-Haddam; LC# 40-19220.  
Fiche: A-87,311-A-87,312

[Lowell, John].  
Review of Dr. Morse's "Appeal to the Publick," principally with reference to that part of it, which relates to Harvard college.  
[Boston]. [1814]  
By a friend of that college; LC# 5-11356.  
Fiche: A-87,313-A-87,314

[Lowell, John].  
The rights of the Congregational parishes of Massachusetts.  
Isaac R. Butts & co. 1827  
Fiche: A-87,327
[Love, Horace Thomas].
Slavery in its relation to God.
Buffalo, A. M. Clapp & co. 1851
A review of Rev. Dr. Lord's Thanksgiving sermon, in favor of domestic slavery, entitled The higher law, in its application to the fugitive slave bill. By a minister of the gospel, in Massachusetts. Written by special request; LC# 10-34491.
Fiche: A-87,399

[Lord, Nathan].
A letter of inquiry to ministers of the gospel of all denominations, on slavery.
Boston: Little, Brown, and company. 1854
By a northern presbyter.
Fiche: A-87,408

Miller, Samuel.
Letters concerning the constitution and order of the Christian ministry; addressed to the members of the Presbyterian churches in the city of New York.
Philadelphia, Towar, J. & D. M. Hogan; Pittsburgh, Hogan & co. 1830
To which is prefixed, a letter on the present aspect and bearing of the Episcopal controversy; 2d ed.; LC# 44-22786.
Fiche: A-87,410

Miller, Samuel.
New York, R. Carter. 1840
LC# 23-855.
Fiche: A-87,417-A-87,421

Miller, Samuel.
New-York: Published by Whiting and Watson, theological and classical booksellers. J. Seymour, printer. 1813
LC# 36-34774.
Fiche: A-87,422

Miller, Samuel.
Letters on clerical manners and habits: addressed to a student in the Theological seminary, at Princeton, N. J.
Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication. [c1852]
Fiche: A-87,432

Miller, Stephen B.
Historical sketches of Hudson; embracing the settlement of the city, city government, business enterprises, churches, press, schools, libraries, & c. Hudson [N.Y.] Bryan & webb, printers. 1862
LC# 1-14918.
Fiche: A-87,450

Miller, Samuel.
A sermon, preached in New-York, July 4th, 1793.
New-York--Thomas Greenleaf. [1793]
Being the anniversary of the independence of America: at the request of the Tammany society, or Columbian order; LC# 6-9491.
Fiche: A-87,453-A-87,454

Miller, Samuel.
A letter to the editor [Jared Sparks] of the Unitarian miscellany, in reply to an attack, by an anonymous writer in that work, on a late ordination sermon delivered in Baltimore.
Baltimore, Published by E.J. Coale. R.J. Matchett, printer. 1821
Fiche: A-87,455

Miller, Samuel.
New York, Printed by T. and J. Swords, no. 160. Pearl-street. 1805
Fiche: A-87,457

Miller, Samuel.
A sermon, delivered February 5, 1799, recommended by the clergy of the city of New-York, to be observed as a day of thanksgiving, humiliation, and prayer, on account of the removal of a malignant and mortal disease, which had prevailed in the city some time before.
New-York: George Forman. 1799
one of the ministers of the United Presbyterian churches in the city of New-York.; LC# 20-13505.
Fiche: A-87,459-A-87,460

Lathrop, John.
A discourse on the law of retaliation, delivered in the new Brick church, February 6, 1814.
Boston: James W. Burditt. 1814
LC# 6-37506.
Fiche: A-88,266

[Worcester, Noah].
The stranger's apology for the general associations.
Boston: Published by William Wells, John Eliot, jr. printer. 1812
Supposed to have been written by Elias Monitor [pseud.]; LC# 36-33256.
Fiche: A-88,503
Monteath, Walter.
Brotherly-love, a sermon, preached in the Presbyterian Church of New Brunswick at a meeting of the Grand Lodge of Free-Masons, of the state of New Jersey, on the 24th of June 1788.
New Brunswick, Printed by Shelly Arnett. 1789
Fiche: A-88,591

Montemayor y Cordova de Cuenca, Juan Francisco de.
Pastor bonus: Dominus Iesvs: sacerdos in aeternvm, Christus, secundum ordinem Meichisedech; exemplum dedit druccm suam baiulantibus, illius vestigia sequentibus.
Mexici, ex typographia Francisci Rodriguez Lupercio. 1676
Praesvli sanctissimo divo Nicolao, Myrae archi episcopo, ipsi ex corde addictvs servvs d.d. Ioannes Franciscus a Montemaior, & Cordova, de Cuenca: belli, pacisque in Hispaniola insula generalis dux . . .; LC# 34-7203.
Fiche: A-88,593

Lewis, Enoch.
Vindication of the Society of Friends; being a reply to a review of Cox on Quakerism, published in the Biblical repertory.
Philadelphia, N. Kite. 1834
LC# 7-41458.
Fiche: A-88,624

Lewis, Isaac.
The political advantages of godliness.
Hartford: Hudson & Goodwin. 1797
A sermon, preached before His Excellency the Governor, and the honorable legislature of the state of Connecticut, convened at Hartford on the anniversary election. May 11, 1797. pastor of a church in Greenwich; LC# 40-19219.
Fiche: A-88,634

Morris, John Gottlieb.
The life of John Arndt, author of the work on "True Christianity".
Baltimore, T.N. Kurtz. 1853
LC# 36-32764.
Fiche: A-88,653

[Spring, Gardiner].
Missionary remains; or, Sketches of the lives of Evarts, Cornelius, and Wisner.
New York, Taylor & Gould. 1835
Fiche: A-88,665

Golitsyn, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, kniax.
Un missionnaire russe en Amerique; defense des principes catholiques, adressee a un ministre protestant, par le prince Dmitri Galitzin; precedee d'une notice sur sa vie et ses vertus.
Paris, C. Douniol. 1856
Tr. de l'anglais par le prince Augustin Galitzin; LC# 19-9829.
Fiche: A-88,668

Moore, William Thomas, ed.
The missions of the Moravians among the North American Indians inhabiting the middle states of the Union.
Philadelphia, American Sunday school union. 1831
Written for the American Sunday school union, and rev. by the committee of publication; LC# 19-10583.
Fiche: A-88,672

[Burr, Charles Chauncey].
The lectures of Lola Montez.
Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson and brothers. [1858]
With a full and complete autobiography of her life. As well as her celebrated lectures on "Beautiful women," "Gallantry," "Comic aspect of love," "Heroines of history," "Wits and women of Paris," "Romanism," etc. ...; LC# 7-19052.
Fiche: A-88,728

La vie de la venerable soeur Marguerite Bourgeois, dite du Saint Sacrement, institutrice, fondatrice, et premiere superieure des filles seculieres de la Congregation Notre-Dame, etablie a Ville-Marie, dans l'isle de Montreal, en Canada, tiree de memoires certains, et la plupart originaux.
Ville-Marie, W. Gray. 1818
LC# 2-1655.
Fiche: A-88,737

[Mines, Flavel Scott].
A Presbyterian clergyman looking for the church.
New-York, Pudney & Russell. 1855
By one of three hundred; LC# 34-14192.
Fiche: A-88,774

Moore, William Thomas, ed.
The living pulpit of the Christian Church; a series of discourses, doctrinal and practical, from representative men among the Disciples of Christ, with a brief biographical sketch and steel portrait of each contributor.
Cincinnati, R.W. Carroll. 1869
LC# 55-48022.
Fiche: A-88,835

Moore, W.W.
A sermon on non-essencialism [!] and the war.
Chicago, J.W. Dean, printer. 1863
Theme discussed: The non-essentialism of the American church the cause of our present national calamity; LC# 18-15023.
Fiche: A-88,843

[Moosmuller, Oswald].
St. Vincenz in Pennsylvanien.
New-York, Cincinnati, F. Pustet & co. [c1873]
LC# 5-22324.
Fiche: A-88,847

[Davis, Timothy].
A letter from a Friend to some of his intimate friends, on the subject of paying taxes, &c.
Watertown Mass.: B. Edes, near the bridge, Boston. 1776; 1939
LC# 41-8663.
Fiche: A-88,891
Merton, Thomas.
Prometheus, a meditation.
[Lexington, Ky., Margaret I. King Library Press].
[1958]
Fiche: A-89,057

Billups, Edward W., comp.
The sweet songster, a collection of the most popular and approved songs, hymns and ballads.
Cathlettsburg, Ky. [c1854]
Fiche: A-89,124

Loyalty vindicated; being an answer to a late false, seditious and scandalous pamphlet, entitled, "A letter from a gent., etc.".
(News York). (1868)
Pub. for the sake of truth and justice, by a hearty lover of King William and the Protestant religion;
(25cm. [v.1] p.365-394); LC# 6-6508.

Miller, Adam, Rev.
Origin and progress of the German missions in the Methodist Episcopal church, including an account of the Christian experience of some of the converts from popery and infidelity, as furnished by themselves.
Cincinnati, J.F. Wright and L. Swormstedt. 1843
From the best authorities; LC# 8-25602.
Fiche: A-89,243

Morrison, Nathan Jackson.
A memorial address: delivered at the laying of the corner stone of the south hall of Olivet college,
Thursday, June 28th, 1866.
Lansing, Mich., J.A. Kerr & co. 1866
Pub. by order of the trustees; LC# 7-7662.

Milner, Vincent L.
Religious denominations of the world: comprising a general view of the origin, history, and condition, of the various sects of Christians, the Jews and Mahometans, as well as the pagan forms of religion existing in the different countries of the earth; with sketches of founders of various religious sects.
Philadelphia, J.W. Bradley. 1860
From the best authorities; LC# 30-18017.
Fiche: A-89,334

Milnor, James.
Plea for the American colonization society: a sermon, preached in St. George's church, New-York, on Sunday, July 9, 1826.
New-York, J.P. Haven. 1826
LC# 11-8729.
Fiche: A-89,343

[Strang, James Jesse].
Ancient and modern Michilimackinac, including an account of the controversy between Mackinac and the Mormons.
[n.p.]. 1854
LC# 1-7109.
Fiche: A-89,392

Lyle, William W.
Lights and shadows of army life: or, Pen pictures from the battlefield, the camp, and the hospital.
Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co. 1865
2nd ed.; LC# 2-18852.
Fiche: A-89,472

Miller, James P.
Biographical sketches and sermons, of some of the first ministers of the Associate church in America.
Albany, Printed by Hoffman & White. 1839
To which is prefixed a historical introduction, containing an account of the rise and progress of the Associate church for the first half century of her existence in the country; LC# 16-24737.
Fiche: A-89,489

Miller, Josiah.
Singers and songs of the church: being biographical sketches of the hymn-writers in all the principal collections.
London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1869
With notes on their psalms and hymns; 2d ed.
Fiche: A-89,496

Miller, Linus Merrill.
"Perfect through suffering".
Ogdensburg, Advance steam printing house. 1861
A Thanksgiving sermon. Delivered at the First Presbyterian church, Ogdensburg, N.Y. . .Nov. 28, 1861; LC# 28-4059.
Fiche: A-89,504

Miller, Rutger Blucker.
Albany, H.H. Van Dyck, printer. 1855
LC# 37-24937.
Fiche: A-89,519
Lowrie, John Cameron.  
A manual of missions; or, Sketches of the foreign missions of the Presbyterian church: with maps, showing the stations, and statistics of Protestant missions among unevangelized nations.  
New York, A. D. F Randolph. 1854  
LC# 30-14938.  
Fiche: A-89,529

The prophet Ellisha.  
Philadelphia. [1869]  
To which is prefixed a memoir of the author. By the rev. William D. Howard, d.d.  
Fiche: A-89,531

Lowrie, Walter Macon.  
New York, R. Carter & brothers; Philadelphia, W. S. Martien. 1849  
Edited by his father; LC# 38-19310.  
Fiche: A-89,536

Awful exposure of the atrocious plot formed by certain individuals against the clergy and nuns of Lower Canada, through the intervention of Maria Monk.  
New-York, Jones & co. of Montreal. 1836  
With an authentic narrative of her life, from her birth to the present moment and an account of her impositions, etc. ..; LC# 44-32129.  
Fiche: A-90,050

Bourne, George.  
The life of the Rev. John Wesley, A. M., with memoirs of the Wesley family.  
Baltimore: George Dobbin and Murphy, for themselves, John Hagerty and Abner Neal. 1807  
To which are subjoined, Dr. Whitehead's funeral sermon: and a comprehensive history of American Methodism; LC# 39-9737.  
Fiche: A-90,053

Buddingh, Derk.  
De kerk, school en wetenschap in de Vereenigde Staten van Noord-Amerika.  
Utrecht, Kemink & zoon. 1852-53  
3 v. in 1. LC# 2-1646.  
Fiche: A-90,058

Christian Convention, Aurora (Ill.).  
Minutes of the Christian convention, held at Aurora, Illinois, Oct. 31st and Nov. 1st, 1867.  
Chicago, E. A. Cook. 1868  
Containing the proceedings & resolutions of the Convention (respecting freemasonry) ... 2d ed., rev.  
Chicago, E. A. Cook; LC# 9-18406.  
Fiche: A-90,069

[...] Consideration of Sec. 25.  
Frankfort, A. G. Hodges & co. 1849  
No person, while he continues to exercise the functions of clergyman, priest, or teacher of any religious persuasion, society, or sect ... shall be eligible to the general assembly ... p. 738-753.;  
Fiche: A-90,072

Dalcho, Frederick.  
An historical account of the Protestant Episcopal church, in South-Carolina, from the first settlement of the province, to the war of the revolution; with notices of the present state of the church in each parish: and some account of the early civil history of Carolina, never before published.  
Charleston, Published by E. Thayer, at his theological bookstore, Broad Street. 1820  
To which are added; the laws relating to religious worship; the journals and rules of the convention of South-Carolina; the constitution and canons of the Protestant Episcopal church, and the course of ecclesiastical studies ...; LC# 8-26486.  
Fiche: A-90,074

Drummond, Henry.  
Natural law in the spiritual world.  
New York, J. Pott & co. 1889  
New ed.; LC# 29-29154.  
Fiche: A-90,083

Green, Ashbel.  
A report to the trustees of the College of New Jersey; relative to a revival of religion among the students of said college, in the winter and spring of the year 1815.  
Philadelphia, B. B. Hopkins, W. Fry. 1815  
With an appendix; LC# E 15-1234.  
Fiche: A-90,089

The Mormons, the dream and the reality; or, Leaves from the sketch book of experience of one who left England to join the Mormons in the city of Zion and awoke to a consciousness of its heinous wickedness and abominations.  
London, J. Masters. 1857  
Ed. By a clergyman; LC# 49-39597.  
Fiche: A-90,091

Rodeheaver, Homer Alvan, comp.  
Songs for service, for the church, Sunday school and evangelistic services.  
Chicago, Philadelphia, The Rodeheaver gospel music co. (1915?)  
Chas. H. Gabriel, musical editor. . .; LC# 46-33805.  
Fiche: A-90,094
Keith, George.
The pretended Yearly meeting of the Quakers, their nameless bull of excommunication given forth against George Keith, from a party or faction of men that call themselves the Yearly meeting, which they would have to be received, as the general judgment, and sentence of the Quakers. [London?] R. Levis. 1695
With a brief answer to the same, shewing that for his zealous and conscientious opposing their gross errors, and reproving the evil and wicked practises of them in Pensilvania, whom they own to be their brethren, particularly their persecution of G. Keith, and some of his friends, that party has excommunicated him; LC# 45-44676.
Fiche: A-90,099

Keith, George.
A refutation of a dangerous & hurtful opinion maintained by Mr. Samuel Willard, an independent minister at Boston, & president at the commencement in Cambridge in New-England, July 1, 1702, viz, That the fall of Adam, and all the sins of men, necessarily come to pass by virtue of Gods decree, and his determination both of the will of Adam, and of all other men to sin. [New York, W. Bradford]. [1702]
Sent to him in Latine soon after the commencement and since translated into English; LC# 51-45046.
Fiche: A-90,102

Latham, [Marcus].
M. Latham's report [on missionary work among the Irish population of Boston]. [Boston]. [1852]
LC# 6-37086.
Fiche: A-90,104

Lloyd, William Freeman.
Sketch of the life of Robert Raikes, esq. and the history of Sunday schools. New-York, Lane & Scott, for the Sunday-school union of the Methodist Episcopal church. 1849
From the London edition. Revised by the editors; LC# 7-34564.
Fiche: A-90,106

Methodist Episcopal Church.
A form of discipline for the ministers, preachers, and members (now comprehending the principles and doctrines) of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America, considered and approved at a conference held at Baltimore, in the State of Maryland, on Monday, the 27th of December, 1784, in which Thomas Coke and Francis Asbury presided. Philadelphia, Printed by J. Crukshank and sold by J. Dickins. 1791
Arranged under proper heads, and methodised in a more acceptable and easy manner; 7th ed.; LC# A 34-1533.
Fiche: A-90,109

Methodist Episcopal Church.
Conferences.
Philadelphia, Printed by Charles Cist. 1785
Baltimore. Minutes of several conversations between the Rev. Thomas Coke, LL.D. the Rev. Francis Asbury and others, at a conference, begun in Baltimore, in the state of Maryland, on Monday, the 27th of December, in the year 1784. Composing a form a discipline for the ministers, preachers and other members of the Methodist Episcopal church in America; LC# 10-11385.
Fiche: A-90,114

Miller, William W.
An address, delivered before the Newark Bible Society, on the 13th June, 1824, being its tenth anniversary meeting; in the First Presbyterian Church in Newark. Newark, N.J.: Printed by W. Tuttle & Co. 1824
To which is annexed the annual report of the Board of Managers.
Fiche: A-90,116

Millet, Joshua.
A history of the Baptists in Maine; together with brief notices of societies and institutions, and a dictionary of the labors of each minister. Portland, printed by C. Day & co. 1845
LC# 16-4824.
Fiche: A-90,118

Monk, Maria.
Awful disclosures of Maria Monk, as exhibited in a narrative of her sufferings during a residence of five years as a novice, and two years as a black nun, in the Hotel Dieu nunnery at Montreal. New-York, Howe & Bates. 1836
LC# 44-32135.
Fiche: A-90,124

Monk, Maria.
Further disclosures by Maria Monk, concerning the Hotel Dieu nunnery of Montreal; also, her visit to Nuns' island, and disclosures concerning that secret retreat. New York, Pub. For Maria Monk, and sold by Leavitt, Lord, & co.; Boston, Crocker & Brewster; [etc., etc.]. 1837
Fiche: A-90,128

Moody, Samuel.
Judas the traitor hung up in chains, to give warning to professors, that they beware of worldymindedness, and hypocrisy: a discourse concluding with a dialogue preach'd at York in New England. Boston, Printed & Sold by B. Green. 1714
Fiche: A-90,133
Moore, Thomas Verner.
The Culdee church: or, The historical connection of modern Presbyterian churches with those of apostolic times, through the church of Scotland. Richmond, Presbyterian committee of publication. [1868]
Fiche: A-90,136

Nevin, Alfred.
LC# 6-43471.
Fiche: A-90,138

[Palfrey, John Gorham, attributed author].
Letter from a Congregationalist to a friend, on the subject of joining the new Episcopal church. Boston: Printed by Well and Lilly. 1820
Fiche: A-90,143

Reformed Church in America.
The Psalms of David, with hymns and spiritual songs. New York, G. Forman. 1796
Also, the catechism, confession of faith and liturgy, of the Reformed church in the Netherlands. For the use of the Reformed Dutch church in North America. Fiche: A-90,145

Reichel, William Cornelius.
Memorials of the Moravian church. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott & co. 1870
Fiche: A-90,152

Moody, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.
Biographical sketches of the Moody family: embracing notices of ten ministers and several laymen, from 1633-1842. Boston, S.G. Drake. 1847
LC# 9-12317.
Fiche: A-90,511

Moore, Charles Whitlock.
Address delivered before the Boston encampment of Knights templars, April 17, 1833. Boston, Moore and Sevey. 1833
LC# 15-18478.
Fiche: A-90,527-A-90,528

The Amaranth, or Masonic garland. 1828
v.1-Apr; LC# CA-8-2317.
Fiche: A-90,529-A-90,534

Morehouse, Henry Lyman.
Evil its own destroyer. East Saginaw, Mich., Enterprise print. 1865
A discourse delivered before the united societies of the Congregational and Baptist churches at the Congregational church, in the city of East Saginaw, April 19th, 1865, on the occasion the death of President Abraham Lincoln; LC# 12-4561.
Fiche: A-90,539-A-90,540

Kennedy, William Sloane.
The plan of union; or, A history of the Presbyterian and Congregational churches of the Western Reserve, with biographical sketches of the early missionaries. Hudson, Ohio, Pentagon Steam Press, 1856. In conjunction with this volume Lost Cause Press includes, with permission of the Courier Journal of Louisville, Ky. 1983
LC# 49-34954.
Fiche: A-90,659

A narrative of the facts and circumstances relating to the kidnapping and presumed murder of William Morgan. Brookfield, E. and G. Merriam. 1827
And of the attempt to carry off David C. Miller, and to burn of destroy the printing office of the latter, for the purpose of preventing the printing and publishing of a book entitled "Illustrations of masonry."
Prepared under the direction of the several committees appointed at the meetings of the citizens of the counties of Genesee, Livingston, Ontario, Monroe, and Niagara, in the state of New York. With an appendix containing most of the depositions and other documents, to substantiate the statements made, and disclosing many particulars of the transactions, not in the narrative. To which is added the late trials at Canandaigua; LC# 18-22952.
Fiche: A-90,674-A-90,676

Morgan, William Ferdinand.
A commemorative discourse, preached in the chapel of the Holy Savior, on the anniversary of his burial, Sept. 29th, 1867. Preached and request of the vestry; LC# 21-9120.
Fiche: A-90,677-A-90,678
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
<th>Fiche Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Recollections of William Theophilus, a pilgrim of fourscore.</td>
<td>Kidder, Daniel Parish</td>
<td>New-York, Lane &amp; Scott, for the Sunday-school union of the Methodist Episcopal church. 1852</td>
<td>A-90,890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The pastor's jubilee.</td>
<td>Kimball, David Tenney</td>
<td>Boston, Press of J. B. Chisholm. 1857</td>
<td>A-90,717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A discourse delivered in Ipswich, October 8, 1856,</td>
<td>Kimball, M. G.</td>
<td>A discourse, ... given at Freemasons' hall, St. Louis, Mo., March 21st, 1869; LC# 37-37092.</td>
<td>A-90,912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>senior pastor of the First church in that town, on the fiftieth</td>
<td>Kinmont, Alexander</td>
<td>The church of humanity: its ground and authority.</td>
<td>A-90,950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anniversary of his ordination. With an appendix. Published under</td>
<td>Kinnersley, Thomas</td>
<td>Twelve lectures on the natural history on man, and the rise and progress of philosophy.</td>
<td>A-90,955-A-90,959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the direction of the committee of arrangements; LC# 1-21022.</td>
<td>Kip, Francis Marschalk</td>
<td>A selection of sepulchral curiosities, with a biographical sketch on human longevity:</td>
<td>A-90,971-A-90,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A guide to the principles and practice of the Congregational</td>
<td>Kersey, Jesse</td>
<td>Address delivered at Hombourg-les-Bains, Germany on the first day of June, 1865,</td>
<td>A-90,976-A-90,977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>churches of New England; with a brief history of the denomination.</td>
<td>Kersey, Jesse</td>
<td>being the day appointed by the President of the United States, as a day of humiliation and prayer.</td>
<td>Knox, William Eaton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A narrative of the early life, travels, and gospel labors of</td>
<td>Kersey, Jesse</td>
<td>Frankfort-on-the Main. 1865</td>
<td>A-90,978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Kersey, late of Chester county, Pennsylvania.</td>
<td>Knox, William Eaton</td>
<td>A sermon delivered at the dedication of the chapel of the N. Y. State lunatic asylum, October 27th,</td>
<td>A-90,978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A treatise on fundamental doctrines of the Christian religion: in</td>
<td>Knox, William Eaton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>which are illustrated the profession, ministry, worship, and faith</td>
<td>Knox, William Eaton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of the Society of Friends.</td>
<td>Knox, William Eaton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Fagan. 1815</td>
<td>Knox, William Eaton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emnor Kimber, no. 93, &amp; Solomon W. Conrad, no. 87, Market-street;</td>
<td>Knox, William Eaton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LC# 24-13118.</td>
<td>Knox, William Eaton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiche: A-90,777</td>
<td>Knox, William Eaton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiche: A-90,772</td>
<td>Knox, William Eaton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiche: A-90,777</td>
<td>Knox, William Eaton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kollock, Shepard Kosciuszko.
Pastoral reminiscences.
New-York, M. W. Dodd. 1849
with an introduction, by A. Alexander ...; LC# 43-3562.
Fiche: A-90,978

Krauth, Charles Porterfield.
The two pageants.
Pittsburgh, W.S. Haven. 1865
A discourse delivered in the First Eng. Evan.
Lutheran church, Pittsburgh, Pa., Thursday, June 1st, 1865; LC# 12-4572.

Kneeland, Abner.
National hymns, original and selected; for the use of those who are "slaves to no sect."
Boston, Office of the Boston investigator. 1836
Stereotype Ed; LC# 20-1578.
Fiche: A-91,067

Knight, Helen (Cross), Mrs.
Lady Huntington and her friends; or, The revival of the work of God in the days of Wesley,
Whitefield, Romaine, Venn, and others in the last century.
New York, American tract society. [c1853]
LC# 11-19849.
Fiche: A-91,080

Knight, Richard.
History of the General or Six principle Baptists, in Europe and America: in two parts.
Providence, Smith and Parmenter. 1827
Pub. under the patronage of the Rhode-Island yearly meeting.
Fiche: A-91,087

Morris, Myron N.
Two discourses delivered March 8th and 15th, 1863, on the completion of a century and a half from the organization of the Congregational church in West Hartford, Conn.
Printed by W. Storer. 1863
LC# 11-34832.
Fiche: A-91,094

Morris, Robert.
The history of freemasonry in Kentucky, in its relations to the symbolic degrees.
Louisville, Ky. 1859
To which are added, in the form of notes and brief historical abstracts, an American masonic bibliography...; LC# 9-22160.

Morris, Robert.
The dictionary of freemasonry: comprising all topics proper for public explanation, in the rituals, history and nomenclature of the royal art.
Chicago, J.C. W. Bailey. 1867
LC# 9-9721.
Fiche: A-91,110

Morris, Thomas Asbury.
A discourse on Methodist Church policy.
Cincinnati, L. Swormstedt & A. Poe. 1859
Fiche: A-91,120

Letters, to the king, from an old patriotic Quaker, lately deceased.
London, R. Baldwin. 1778
LC# 9-14870.
Fiche: A-91,155

Letters to the laity of the American Episcopal church.
Philadelphia: J. M. Campbell & Co. 1843
[In regard to the ordination of Rev. Arthur Carey.] By a Protestant Episcopalian.
Fiche: A-91,159

Livingston, William.
A letter to the Right Reverend father in God, John, lord bishop of Landaff; occasioned by some passages in his lordship's sermon, on the 20th of February, 1767, in which the American colonies are loaded with great and undeserved reproach.
Boston, Kneeland and Adams, next to the treasurer's office, in Milk-street. 1768
LC# 23-1327.
Fiche: A-91,180

Martineau, Harriet.
Harriet Martineau's autobiography.
Boston, J.R. Osgood and company. 1877

Lead, kindly light: President McKinley's favorite hymn.
Philadelphia, H. Altemus co. [1901]
[Memorial ed.]; LC# 1-25621.
Fiche: A-91,320

Boemus, Johann.
The manners, laws, and customs of all nations.
London, G. Eld. 1611
Collected out of the best writers by Iohannes Boemvs Abvans, a Dutchman. With many other things of the same argument, gathered out of the historie of Nicholas Damascen. The like also out of the history of America, or Brasill, written by John Lerius. The faith, religion and manners of the Aethiopians, and the deploration of the people of Lappia, compiled by Damianus a Goes. With a short discourse of the Aethiopians, taken out of Ioseph Scaliger his seuenth booke de Emendatione temporum; Written in Latin, and now newly translated into English. Ed. Aston;
LC# 2-23653.
[Burrough, Edward].
A declaration of the sad and great persecution and martyrdom of the people of God, called Quakers, in New-England for the worshipping of God.
London, Robert Wilson, in Martins le grand. [1660]
Also, some considerations, presented to the King, which is in answer to a petition and address, which was presented unto him by the General court at Boston: subscribed by J. Endicot, the chief persecutor there; thinking thereby to cover themselves from the blood of the innocent ...; LC# A31-1129.
Fiche: A-91,348

Mudge, Zachariah Atwell.
Foot-prints of Roger Williams: a biography, with sketches of important events in early New England history, with which he was connected.
New York, Carlton & Lanahan; San Francisco, E. Thomas; [etc., etc.]. [1871]
LC# 13-33609.
Fiche: A-91,403

Mudge, Zachariah Atwell.
Views from Plymouth rock; a sketch of the early history of the Plymouth colony.
New York, Carlton & Lanahan; Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden. [1869]
Designed for young people; Six illustrations; LC# 1-12097.

Mudie, Robert.
The emigrant's pocket companion; containing, what emigration is, who should be emigrants, where emigrants should go; a description of British North America, especially the Canadas; and full instructions to intending emigrants.
London, J. Cochrane and co. 1832
LC# 1-21357.
Fiche: A-91,418

Moss, Lemuel.
Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott & co. 1868
By ... home secretary to the commission; LC# 2-18786.
Fiche: A-91,432

Moulton, Horace.
The young pastor's wife.
Boston, Waite, Peirce and company. 1845
Memoir of Elizabeth Ann Moulton: containing her biography, diary, letters, etc.; LC# 13-2725.
Fiche: A-91,454

Norris, John Saurin.
The early Friends (or Quakers) in Maryland, read at the meeting of the Maryland historical society, 6th March, 1862.
Printed for the Maryland historical society by J.D. Toy. [1862]
LC# rcl-3352.
Fiche: A-91,617

Murray, William Henry Harrison.
Music-hall sermons.
Boston, J.R. Osgood and company. 1873
Second series; LC# 33-7461.
Fiche: A-91,642

Murray, William Henry Harrison.
Park-street pulpit; containing sermons preached by William H.H. Murray.
Boston: J.R. Osgood and co. 1871
no. 1.
Fiche: A-91,646

Milburn, William Henry.
The pioneers, preachers and people of the Mississippi Valley.
New York, Derby & Jackson. 1860
LC# 1-8658.
Fiche: A-91,667

Milburn, William H., Mrs.
Poems of faith and affection.
New York, Hurd and Houghton; Boston, E.P. Dutton and company. 1866
LC# 24-8859.
Fiche: A-91,673

Miles, George Henry.
Discourse in commemoration of the landing of the pilgrims of Maryland, pronounced at Mt. St. Mary's college, May 10, 1847.
Emmittsburg, the "Star office". 1847
LC# 1-11997.
Fiche: A-91,681-A-91,682

Nettleton, Asahel, Rev.
Temperance and revivals.
Boston, American tract society. [n.d]
LC# YA20870.
Fiche: A-92,425

Nevin, William.
Select remains of the Rev. William Nevins. . .with a memoir.
New York: J.S. Taylor. 1836
Fiche: A-92,431

Moore, Charles Whitlock.
The new masonic trestle-board, adapted to the work and lectures as practised in the lodges, chapters, councils, and encampments of Knights templars, in the United States of America.
Stereotype ed. Boston, C.W. Moore. 1868
LC# 9-18419.

Methodist Episcopal Church.
Conventions.
New York, Carlton & Lanahan; [etc., etc.]. 1870
New York (State). Methodism in the state of New York, as represented in state convention, held in Syracuse, N.Y., February 22-24, 1870.
Fiche: A-92,551
Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

History of the organization of the Methodist Episcopal church, South: comprehending all the official proceedings of the General conference; the southern annual conferences, and the general convention; with such other matters as are necessary to a right understanding of the case.
Nashville, Compiled and published by the editors and publishers of the Southwestern Christian advocate, for the Methodist Episcopal church, South. By order of the Louisville convention. 1845
LC# 1-14417.
Fiche: A-92,557

Negroes and religion.
[Charleston? S.C.]. [1863?]
The Episcopal church at the South Memorial to the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America; LC# 22-14873.
Fiche: A-92,615

Morse, Sidney Edwards.
Boston, A.W. Locke and co. 1867
By his son . . of New York; LC# 10-7621.
Fiche: A-93,152

Mortimer, Charlotte B.
Bethlehem and Bethlehem school.
New York, Stanford & Delisser. 1858
LC# 1-10656.
Fiche: A-93,156

Morton, Daniel Oliver.
Memoir of Rev. Levi Parsons, late missionary to Palestine.
Poultney, Vt.: Smith and Shute. 1824
Fiche: A-93,176

Newcomb, Harvey.
The harvest and the reapers: homework for all, and how to do it.
Boston, Gould and Lincoln: New York, Sheldon, Blakeman & co.; [etc., etc.]. 1858
LC# 37-39297.
Fiche: A-93,182

Newell, Ebenezer Francis.
Life and observations of Rev. E. F. Newell, who has been more than forty years an itinerant minister in the Methodist Episcopal church.
Worcester [Mass.], C.W. Ainsworth. 1847
Compiled from his own manuscripts. . . ; LC# 36-37386.
Fiche: A-93,190

Newell, Harriet (Atwood).
The life and writings of Mrs. Harriet Newell.
Philadelphia, American Sunday school union. 1831
Rev. ed.; LC# 12-37244.
Fiche: A-93,195

Knowles, James Davis.
Life of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, late missionary to Burmah; with an account of the American Baptist mission to that empire.
Philadelphia, American Sunday school union. 1830
Prepared for the American Sunday school union;... Revised by the committee of publication; LC# 3-7918.
Fiche: A-93,220

Knowles, James Davis.
Memoir of Roger Williams, the founder of the state of Rhode-Island.
Boston, Lincoln, Edmands and co. 1834
LC# 13-33610.
Fiche: A-93,224

Knox, John, Rev., L. M., pseud.
A sermon for the times.
Baltimore. 1864
Preached in aid of the "Jacobins of Maryland"; LC# 22-9852.
Fiche: A-93,235

Knox, John P.
A historical account of St. Thomas, W. I., with its rise and progress in commerce; missions and churches; climate and its adaptation to invalids; geological structure; natural history; and botany; and incidental notices of St. Croix and St. Johns; slavery insurrections in these islands; emancipation and present condition of laboring classes.
New York, C. Scribner. 1852
LC# 2-14208.
Fiche: A-93,237

Morgan, Henry.
Music hall discourse, miscellaneous sketches, ministerial notes, and prison incidents.
Boston, H.W. Swett and company. 1859
Also, Song of creation, a poem. To which is added a sketch of his life; LC# 24-8863.
Fiche: A-93,241

Morgan, Henry James.
Sketches of celebrated Canadians, and persons connected with Canada, from the earliest period in the history of the province down to the present time.
Quebec, Hunter, Rose & co.; London, Trubner & company. 1862
LC# 5-41670.
Fiche: A-93,252

Niles, Samuel.
Boston: Printed and sold by Lincoln & Edmands, no. 53 Cornhill. 1813
By. . . pastor of the 1st church and congregation in Abington. . . ; LC# 35-32286.
Fiche: A-93,262
The nineteenth century; or, The new dispensation: being a brief examination of the new claims and assertions of Emanuel Swedenborg. New York, J. Allen; [etc., etc.]. 1852 By a layman.
Fiche: A-93,267

Newhall, Fales Henry.
The theater; a discourse preached at the Bromfield street M.E. church, March 15, 1863. Boston, J.P. Magee. 1863 LC# 31-14563.
Fiche: A-93,298

Newhall, James Robinson.
A lecture on the occult sciences: embracing some account of the New England witchcraft, with an attempt to exhibit the philosophy of spectre seeing, disease charming, &c. Salem, G.W. & E. Crafts [Published by request of auditors]. 1845 LC# 6-21183.
Fiche: A-93,300

Newton, Alonzo Eliot.
A review of the criticisms of the Congregationalist on the Letter to the Edwards Church, including the reply, rejected by that Journal and embracing a truthful exhibition of the unfairness, injustice, dogmatism and Phariseeism of its editors. Boston. 1853
Fiche: A-93,315

Kingsbury, Harmon.
Fiche: A-93,385

Nichols, Thomas Low.
A biography of the brothers Davenport. London, Saunders, Otley, and co. 1864
With some account of the physical and psychical phenomena which have occurred in their presence, in America and Europe; LC# 11-3614.
Fiche: A-93,784

The non-conformist's plea for uniformity, being the judgment of fourscore and four ministers of the county palatine of Lancaster, of a whole provincial assembly of ministers and elders in and about London, and of several other eminent preachers, English, Scottish and New-English, concerning toleration and uniformity in matters of religion; together with a resolution of this difficult question: whether the penalty of the law ought to be inflicted on those who pretend and plead conscience in opposition to what the law commands?.
London, H. Brome. 1674 LC# 50-45188.
Fiche: A-93,798

The mystery finished! The negro has a soul. Memphis, Public ledger book and job printing establishment. 1868
His normal relation is that of a servant of tribute to Shem and Japheth. The negro is not a citizen of the state, but a member of the church by divine appointment; LC# 12-4242.
Fiche: A-93,809

Kilgore, Damon Young.
The questions of to-day, caste, suffrage, labor, temperance, religion. New York, Hurd and Houghton. 1870
An oration delivered before the Wesleyan academy alumni association at Wilbraham, Mass., June 29, 1870; LC# 12-4714.
Fiche: A-93,900

[Morse, Jason].
By the pastor of the church. . .LC# 10-8758.
Fiche: A-93,919

Morse, Jedidiah.
An appeal to the public, on the controversy respecting the revolution in Harvard college, and the events which have followed it; occasioned by the use which has been made of certain complaints and accusations of Miss Hannah Adams, against the author. Charlestown [Mass.]. 1814 LC# 7-9877.
Fiche: A-93,923-A-93,926

Nichols, George Warner.
Fiche: A-93,970

Nightingale, Joseph.
The religions and religious ceremonies of all nations: accurately, impartially, and fully described; including Christians, Mohammedans, Jews, Brahmins, and pagans, of all sects and denominations. London, Sir JR. Phillips and co. 1821
With numerous engravings; A new ed.; LC# 30-18021.
Fiche: A-94,012

Mountain, Armine Wale.
A memoir of George Jehoshaphat Mountain, D.D., D.C.L., late bishop of Quebec, compiled (at the desire of the synod of that diocese) by his son. London, S. Low, son & Marston; Montreal, J. Lovell. 1866 LC# 24-14671.
Fiche: A-94,032
Mountain, George Jehoshaphat, bp. of Quebec.

Songs of the wilderness: being a collection of poems, written in some different parts of the territory of the Hudson's Bay company, and in the wilds of Canada, on the route to that territory in the spring and summer of 1844: interspersed with some illustrative notes.
London, F. & J. Rivington. 1846
LC# 27-16321.
Fiche: A-94,038

Palmer, Walter Clark.

Life and letters of Leonidas L. Hamline, D.D., late one of the bishops of the Methodist Episcopal church, with introductory letters by Bishops Morris, Janes, and Thompson.
New York, Carlton & Porter. 1866
LC# 32-24196.
Fiche: A-94,433

Cooper, William A.

The attitude of the Society of Friends towards slavery, with some notes by Charles S. Boyer.
[Camden, N. J.]. [1929]
LC# 30-22772.
Fiche: A-94,563

Hammon, Jupiter.

An address to the negroes in the state of New-York.
[Tarrytown, N. Y., W. Abbatt]. [1925]
servant of John Lloyd, jun. esq. of the manor of Queen's Village, Long-Island ... New York printed: Philadelphia re-printed by Daniel Humphreys, in Spruce-street, near the Drawbridge. 1787; LC# 26-18385.
Fiche: A-94,573

Grosvenor, Cyrus Pitt.

A review of the "Correspondence" of Messrs. Utica. Published at the Christian contributor office. 1847
Fuller & Wayland, on the subject of American slavery. To which is added a discourse by Roger Williams, printed London, 1652, on "The hireling ministry"; LC# A12-52.
Fiche: A-94,578

[Congregational Home Missionary Society].

Home missions and slavery: a several articles, recently pub. in the religious journals; with an appendix.
New York, J. A. Gray. 1857
LC# 16-10391.
Fiche: A-94,648

Plumer, William Swan.

Thoughts on the religious instruction of the negroes of this country.
Savannah, E.J. Purse, printer. 1848
LC# 11-11736.
Fiche: A-94,685

Trigg, Harold Leonard.

Through a Negro layman's eyes.
[n.p.]. 1943?
Address to the joint session of the [Baptist] General Convention, October 3, 1943: ... StateTeachers' College, Elizabeth City, N.C.
Fiche: A-94,753

British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, London.

American slavery.
[London]. [1846]
Address of the committee of the British and foreign anti-slavery society to the moderator, office bearers, and members of the General assembly of the Free church of Scotland; LC# 11-6791.
Fiche: A-94,778

Pemberton, Ebenezer.

Heaven the residence of saints.
Boston, printed: London, reprinted, for E. and C. Dilly in the Poultry; and sold at the Chapelen Tottenham-Court Road, and at the Tabernacle near Moorfields. 1771
A sermon occasioned by the sudden and much lamented death of the Rev. George Whitefield, A.M. chaplain to the right honourable the Countess of Huntington. Delivered at the Thursday lecture at Boston, in America, October 11, 1770. To which is added an elegiac poem on his death, by Phillis, a negro girl, of seventeen years of age, belonging to Mr. J. Whatley of Boston; LC# 25-1330.
Fiche: A-94,785

Palmer, Benjamin Morgan.

Mobile, Printed by J.Y. Thompson. 1860
LC# 17-5246.
Fiche: A-94,854

Palmer, Benjamin Morgan.

The oath of allegiance to the United States, discussed in its moral and political bearings.
Pub. by the Soldiers' tract association, M.E. church, South. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson. 1863
LC# 15-20691.
Fiche: A-94,856

Niles, Samuel.

A brief and plain essay on God's wonder-working providence for New-England, in the reduction of Louisburg, and fortresses thereto belonging on Cape-Breton.
N. London [Conn.] T. Green. 1747
With a short hint in the beginning, on the French taking & plundering the people of Caso, which led the several governments to unite and pursue that expedition. With the names of the leading officers in the army, and the several regiments to which they belonged; LC# 6-32634.
Fiche: A-95,010-A-95,011
Nixon, Barnaby.
Extracts from the manuscript writings of Barnaby Nixon, deceased.
Richmond: J. Warrock--printer. 1814
LC# 8-25287.
Fiche: A-95,012

Kunze, Johann Christoph.
King Solomon's great sacrifice at the dedication of his temple.
New-York, L. Nichols & co. 1801
A sermon preached on the nineteenth Trinity Sunday, October 11th 1801, at the dedication of the new erected English Lutheran church, called Zion: in the city of New-York; LC# 19-26019.
Fiche: A-95,018

Nichols, Thomas Low.
Father Larkin's mission in Jonesville; a tale of the times.
Baltimore, Kelly, Hodian & Piet. 1860
Fiche: A-95,020

[Knox, William].
Observations upon the liturgy.
London, J. Debrett. 1789
With a proposal for its reform, upon the principles of Christianity, as professed and taught by the Church of England; and an attempt to reconcile the doctrines of the angels' apostacy and perpetual punishment, man's fall and redemption, and the incarnation of the Son of God, to our conceptions of the divine nature and attributes. By a layman of the Church of England, late an under secretary of state. to which is added, the Journals of the American convention, appointed to frame an ecclesiastical constitution, and prepare a liturgy for the Episcopal churches in the United States; LC# 42-45052.
Fiche: A-95,041

Morse, Jedidiah.
The true reasons on which the election of a Hollis professor of divinity in Harvard college, was opposed at the Board of overseers, Feb. 14, 1805.
Charlestown [Mass.]: Printed for the author. 1805
LC# 36-31821.
Fiche: A-95,123

Morse, Jedidiah.
The character and reward of a good and faithful servant illustrated in a sermon, delivered at Charlestown, April 29, 1798, the Lord's day following the death and interment of the Honorable James Russell, esq., who died April 24, aged 83 years.
Samuel Hall, no. 53, Cornhill, Boston. 1798
Minister of the congregation in Charlestown; LC# 9-27488.
Fiche: A-95,125-A-95,126

Keteltas, Abraham.
Reflections on extortion, shewing the nature, malignity, and fatal tendency of that sin to individuals and communities.
Newbury-Port: J. Mycall. 1778
Displayed and enforced in a sermon preached at Newbury-Port, on Lord's day February 14th, 1778.
Fiche: A-95,141

More light on masonry; or, Morgan revived.
Rochester. 1827
With an appendix. By one of the fraternity, who has devoted thirty years to the subject ..; LC# 20-60.
Fiche: A-95,149-A-95,150

Keith, George.
The Presbyterian and independent visible churches in New-England and else-where, brought to the test, and examined according to the doctrine of the Holy Scriptures, in their doctrine, ministry, worship, constitution, government, sacraments, and Sabbath day.
London, T. Northcott. 1691
More particularly directed to those in New-England, and more generally to those in old England, Scotland, Ireland, &c. With a call and warning from the Lord to the people of Boston and New-England to repent, &c. And two letters to the preachers in Boston; and an answer to the gross abuses, lies and slanders of Increase Mather and Nath. Morton, &c; LC# 44-46540.
Fiche: A-95,153
Keith, George.
An account of the great divisions, amongst the Quakers, in Pensilvania, &c. As appears by their own book, here following, printed 1692, and lately came from thence, intituled, viz. The plea of the innocent, against the false judgment of the guilty.
London, J. Gwillim [etc.]. 1692
Being a vindication of George Keith, and his friends, who are joined with him in this present testimony, from the false judgement, calumnies, false informations and defamations of Samuel Jenings, John Simcock, Thomas Lloyd, and others, joyned with them, being in number twenty eight. Directed, by way of epistle, to faithful friends of truth, in Pensilvania, East and West-Jersey, and else-where, as occasion requireth ...; LC# 45-44677.
Fiche: A-95,158

Keith, George.
An answer to Mr. Samuell Willard (one of the ministers at Boston in New-England) his reply to my printed sheet, called, A dangerous and hurtful opinion maintained by him, viz. that the fall of Adam, and all the sins of men necessarily come to pass by virtue of Gods decree, and his determining both of the will of Adam, and of all other men to sin.
William Bradford at the Sign of the Bible in New-York. 1704
Fiche: A-95,167

Keith, George.
An appeal from the twenty eight judges to the spirit of truth & true judgment in all faithful Friends, called Quakers, that meet at this Yearly meeting at Burlington, the 7 month, 1692.
[Philadelphia, W. Bradford]. [1692]
LC# 34-17143.
Fiche: A-95,167

Keith, George.
The Christian faith of the People of God, called in Scorn, Quakers In Rhode-Island (who are in United with all faithful Brethren of the same Profession in all parts of the World) Vindicated from the Calumnies of Christian Lodowick, that formerly was of that Profession, but is lately fallen there-from.
William Bradford at Philadelphia in Pennsylvania. 1692
As also from the base Forgeries, and wicked Slanders of Cotton Mather, called a Minister, at Boston, who hath greatly commended the said Christian Lodowick, and approved his false Charges against us... to which is added, some Testimonies of our Antient Friends to the true Christ of God.
Fiche: A-95,169

Newark Bible Society, Newark (N.J.).
Constitution of the Newark Bible Society, Newark, N.J., John Tuttle and Co., printers. [1815?]
To which is annexed, the first annual report of the directors, submitted at the anniversary meeting, held in the Second Presbyterian Church on the 2d July, 1815.
Fiche: A-95,184

Neale, Mary (Peisley).
Some account of the life and religious exercises of Mary Neale, formerly Mary Peisley.
Dublin -- Printed: Philadelphia: Reprinted for, and sold by, Joseph Crukshank, no. 87, High-street. 1796
Principally compiled from her own writings; LC# A31-1179.
Fiche: A-95,196

Kinnersley, Ebenezer.
A letter to the Reverend the ministers of the Baptist congregations in Pennsylvania and the New-Jerseys, containing some remarks on their answers to certain queries, proposed to them at their annual association in Philadelphia, September 24, 1746.
Philadelphia, W. Bradford. [1746]
LC# 51-50038.
Fiche: A-95,201

Knox, Hugh.
The dignity and importance of the gospel ministry, displayed in a sermon, preached by the Revd. Hugh Knox, A.M. on the day of his ordination, before the Presbytery of New-York.
New-York: Hugh Gaine at the Printing Office, between the Fly and Meal-Markets. 1755
LC# 24-8987.
Fiche: A-95,213

[Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, bp.].
A concise historical account of the present constitution of the Unitas Fratrum; or, Unity of the Evangelical brethren, who adhere to the Augustan confession.
London, Printed by M. Lewis. 1775
Tr. from the German, with a preface by the Rev. B. La Trobe; LC# 19-12757.
Fiche: A-95,215

Newcomb, Harvey.
The Wyandot chief; or, The history of Barnet, a converted Indian; and his two sons: with some account of the Wea mission.
Boston, Massachusetts Sabbath school society. 1835
Written for the Massachusetts Sabbath school society, and rev. by the Committee of publication; LC# 4-19228.
Fiche: A-95,217

Knowles, James Davis.
Perils and safeguards of American liberty.
Boston, Lincoln & Edmands. [1828]
Address, pronounced July 4, 1828, in the Second Baptist meeting-house in Boston, at the religious celebration of the anniversary of American independence, by the Baptist churches and societies in Boston. pastor of the Second Baptist church; LC# 37-9972.
Fiche: A-95,221
Musgrave, George Washington.
A sermon occasioned by the death of Major James Owen Law.
Baltimore, S. Guiteau. 1847
By the Rev. G. W. Musgrave, D.D., pastor of the
Third Presbyterian church of Baltimore ...; LC# 20-12675.
Fiche: A-95,225-A-95,226

[Murray, Nicholas].
New-York, Leavitt, Trow & co. 1847
LC# 36-3418.
Fiche: A-95,235

Neal, Daniel.
A review of the principal facts objected to the first volume of The history of the Puritans, by the author of the
Vindication of the government, doctrine and worship, of the Church of England, established in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.
London: Printed for R. Hett. 1734
Fiche: A-95,242

Dwight, Timothy.
The conquest of Canaan; a poem, in eleven books.
Hartford: Elisha Babcock. 1785
LC# 45-52941.
Fiche: A-95,250

Dwight, Timothy.
A discourse on some events of the last century, delivered in the Brick church in New Haven, on
Wednesday, January 7, 1801.
New Haven, Ezra Read. 1801
President of Yale College ...; LC# 15-4539.
Fiche: A-95,255

[Dwight, Timothy].
A dissertation on the history, eloquence, and poetry of the Bible.
New-Haven: T. and S. Green. 1772
Delivered at the public commencement, at New-Haven.
Fiche: A-95,257

Dwight, Timothy.
A sermon on duelling, preached in the chapel of Yale college, New-Haven, September 9th, 1804, and in the Old Presbyterian church, New-York, January 21st, 1805.
New York, Collins, Perkins and co. no. 189, Pearl-street. 1805
LC# 25-23263.
Fiche: A-95,259

Dwight, Timothy.
The nature, and danger, of infidel philosophy, exhibited in two discourses, addressed to the candidates for the baccalaureate, in Yale college.
New-Haven: George Bunce. 1798
September 9th, 1797; LC# 26-1589.
Fiche: A-95,261

Dwight, Timothy.
Virtuous rulers a national blessing.
Hartford: Hudson and Goodwin. 1791
A sermon, preached at the general election, May 12th, 1791. pastor of a church in Fairfield; LC# 40-19208.
Fiche: A-95,263

[Dwight, Timothy].
A sermon, preached at Northampton, on the twenty-eighth of November, 1781; occasioned by the capture of the British army, under the command of Earl Cornwallis.
Hartford: Nathaniel Patten, a little north of the Court House. [1781]
LC# 2-6761.
Fiche: A-95,265

Dwight, Timothy.
Greenfield Hill: a poem, in seven parts.
New York: Childs and Swaine. 1794
I. The prospect. II. The flourishing village. III. The burning of Fairfield. IV. The destruction of the Pequods. V. The clergyman's advice to the villagers. VI. The farmer's advice to the villagers. VII. The vision, or Prospect of the future happiness of America. I. The prospect. II. The flourishing village. III. The burning of Fairfield. IV. The destruction of the Pequods. V. The clergyman's advice to the villagers. VI. The farmer's advice to the villagers. VII. The vision, or Prospect of the future happiness of America; LC# 18-23749.
Fiche: A-95,267

[Dwight, Timothy].
A discourse, on the genuineness and authenticity of the New-Testament: delivered at New-Haven, September 10th, 1793, at the annual lecture, appointed by the General association of Connecticut: on the Tuesday before the public commencement.
New-York: George Bunce, & co. 1794
LC# 26-1588.
Fiche: A-95,270

Dwight, Timothy.
A sermon, delivered in Boston, Sept. 16, 1813, before the American board of commissioners for foreign missions, at their fourth annual meeting.
Boston, S. T. Armstrong. 1813
LC# 6-37536.
Fiche: A-95,272

National Baptist educational convention.
New York. [1870]
Proceedings...[1st-1870]; LC# CA7-6374.
Fiche: A-95,300
National Council of Congregational Churches, Boston (Mass.).
Debates and proceedings of the National council of Congregational churches, held at Boston, Mass., June 14-24, 1865.
Boston, American congregational association. 1866
From the phonographic report by J.M.W. Yerrinton and Henry M. Parkhurst; LC# 10-27514.
Fiche: A-95,304

Nash, Nathaniel C.
The Sunday law, unconstitutional and unscriptural.
Boston, The author. 1868
An argument presented in committee of the whole in the Massachusetts legislature; 3d ed.; LC# 44-27120.
Fiche: A-95,311

The nature of the government in its relation to theology.
[n.p.]. 1870
LC# 9-23708.
Fiche: A-95,313

[Keith, George].
Some of The Fundamental Truths Of Christianity.
[Philadelphia: W. Bradford]. [1692]
Briefly hinted at, by way of Question and Answer. With a Postscript by the Author G. K. The 3d Edition.
Fiche: A-95,315

Keith, George.
A Testimony Against That False & Absurd Opinion Which some hold, Viz. That all True Believers and Saints immediately after the Bodily Death attain to all the Resurrection they expect, and enter into the fullest Enjoyment of Happiness.
[Philadelphia: W. Bradford]. [1692]
And Also That the Wicked, immediately after Death, are raised up to receive all the Punishment they are to expect. Together with a Scriptural account of the Resurrection of the Dead, Day of Judgment, and Christ's last Coming and Appearance without us. Also, Where, and What those Heavens are into which the Man Christ is gone, and entered into.
Fiche: A-95,317

[Mac Farland, David F.].
A plea for New Mexico.
[n.p.]. [1868?]
LC# 1-19735.
Fiche: A-95,320

Murray, Thomas Boyles.
Kali, the Esquimaux Christian.
New-York, General Protestant Episcopal Sunday school union and church book society. 1857
A memoir; LC# 11-23175.
Fiche: A-95,322

Playter, George Frederick.
The history of Methodism in Canada: with an account of the rise and progress of the work of God among the Canadian Indian tribes, and occasional notices of the civil affairs of the province.
Toronto, Pub. for the author by A. Green. 1862
LC# 39-7028.
Fiche: A-95,324

Kalm, Per.
Travels into North America; containing its natural history, and a circumstantial account of its plantations and agriculture in general, with the civil, ecclesiastical, and commercial state of the country, the manners of the inhabitants, and several curious and important remarks on various subjects.
London, T. Lowndes. 1772
Tr. into English by John Reinhold Forster ... 2d ed ...: 2 v; LC# 2-13569.
Fiche: A-95,330

[Kennett, White].
Bibliothecae americanae primordia.
London, G. Churchill, at the Black Swan in Pater-Noster-Row. 1713
An attempt towards laying the foundation of an American library, in several books, papers, and writings, humbly given to the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, for the perpetual use and benefit of their members, their missionaries, friends, correspondents, and others concern'd in the good design of planting and promoting Christianity within Her Majesties colonies and plantations in the West-Indies. By a member of the said society; LC# 2-15807.
Fiche: A-95,341

Naphegyi, Gabor.
The album of language.
Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott & co. 1869
Illustrated by the Lord's prayer in one hundred languages, with historical descriptions of the principal languages, interlinear translation and pronunciation of each prayer, a dissertation on the languages of the world and tables exhibiting all known languages dead and living; LC# 11-11023.
Fiche: A-95,350

Pond, Enoch.
An historical address delivered at the semi-centennial anniversary of the Theological seminary at Bangor, July 27th, 1870.
Cambridge [Mass.] Welch, Bigelow, and co. 1870
Pub. by request of the alumni and the trustees; LC# 1-14610.
Fiche: A-95,400

Pond, Enoch.
The Mather family.
Boston, Massachusetts Sabbath school society. 1844
LC# 9-12980.
Fiche: A-95,402
[Pond, Enoch].
Review of Mr. Whitman's letters to Professor Stuart, on religious liberty.
Boston, Peirce & Parker. 1831
2d. ed.; With an appendix not before published; LC# 45-43900.
Fiche: A-95,405

Plumer, William.
Lyrica sacra; or, War-songs and ballads from the Old Testament.
Boston, W. Grosby and H.P. Nichols. 1846
LC# 5-27708.
Fiche: A-95,407

Pittsburgh (Pa.). Third Presbyterian Church.
Dedicatory services of the new edifice of the Third Presbyterian church, of Pittsburgh, Penn'a. Pittsburgh, W.G. Johnston & co., printers. 1869
With some account of the history of the church from its organization, together with a full description of the present building, and its appointments; LC# 40-25739.
Fiche: A-95,409

The Pitts-street chapel lectures.
Boston, J.P. Jewett and company; Cleveland, O., H.P.B. Jewett. 1858
Delivered in Boston by clergymen of six different denominations, during the winter of 1858. . ; LC# 38-20545.
Fiche: A-95,412

[Plumey, Gardiner Spring], ed.
The Presbyterian church throughout the world: from the earliest to the present times, in a series of biographical and historical sketches.
New York, D.W.C. Lent & company. 1875
LC# 37-25874.
Fiche: A-95,417

Plymouth (N.H.). Congregational Church.
Historical sketch, articles of faith and covenant, principles and rules, and catalogue of members, past and present, of the Congregational church.
Plymouth, N.H. Boston, J.E. Farwell & company, printers. 1867
LC# 6-15336.
Fiche: A-95,427

Pinckney, Henry Laurens.
An address delivered before the Bible society of the University of Virginia, March 11th, 1835; and published at the request of the society.
Richmond, Printed by T.W. White. 1835
LC# 7-2503.
Fiche: A-95,429

Palmer, Albert Gallatin.
A discourse delivered at the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the First Baptist church in North Stonington, September 20th, 1843.
Boston, Gould, Kendall & Lincoln. 1844
LC# 37-16704.
Fiche: A-95,431

Rauschenbusch, Walter.
Christianity and the social crisis.
LC# 7-13925.
Fiche: A-95,440

Rauschenbusch, Walter, comp.
Evangeliums-lieder (gospe hymns) mit deutschen kernliedern.
New York, Chicago, The Biglow & Main co.; Cincinnati, New York, The John Church co. [c1891]
Ausgewahit und hrsg. von Walter Rauschenbusch und Ira D. Sankey.
Fiche: A-95,446

Rauschenbusch, Walter.
Dare we be Christians.
Boston, New York [etc.] The Pilgrim press. [1914]
LC# 14-20391.
Fiche: A-95,450

Rauschenbusch, Walter.
Prayers of the social awakening.
Boston, Chicago, The Pilgrim press. [1910]
LC# 21-20448.
Fiche: A-95,452

Rauschenbusch, Walter.
The social principles of Jesus. . .written under the direction of Sub-committee on college courses, Sunday school council of evangelical denominations and Committee on voluntary study, Council of North American student movements.
New York [etc.] Association press. 1916
LC# 16-18568.
Fiche: A-95,455

Rauschenbusch, Walter.
"Unto me".
Boston, New York [etc.] The Pilgrim press. [c1912]
LC# 12-25094.
Fiche: A-95,459

Packard, Theophilus.
A history of the churches and ministers, and of Franklin association, in Franklin County, Mass., and an appendix respecting the county.
Boston, S.K. Whipple and company. 1854
LC# 24-2806.
Fiche: A-95,461

Page, Charles Grafton.
Psychomancy.
New-York, D. Appleton and company. 1853
Spirit-rappings and table-tippings exposed.
Fiche: A-95,467

Osborn, Elbert.
Passages in the life and ministry of Elbert Osborn, an itinerant minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, illustrating the providence and grace of God.
New York, Pub. for the author. 1847-50
Written by himself. . .: 2 v.; LC# 36-37387.
Fiche: A-95,470
Rae, William Fraser.
Westward by rail: the new route to the East.
London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1870
LC# rcl-1531.
Fiche: A-95,476

Penn, William.
A key, opening the way to every capacity; how to distinguish the religion professed by the people called Quakers, from the perversions and misrepresentation of their adversaries.
With a brief exhortation to all sorts of people to examine their ways, and their hearts, and turn speedily to the Lord. 15th ed.
Fiche: A-95,482

Pacificus, pseud.
A serious expostulation with the Society of Friends in Pennsylvania, and parts adjacent, being a sincere endeavor, in the spirit of Christian duty and affection, to point out the propriety and necessity of preserving, in their political conduct, a consistency with their religious opinions.
Philadelphia printed, and sold by all the principal booksellers. 1808
LC# 20-12728.
Fiche: A-95,484

Penn, William.
The Skirmisher Defeated and Truth Defended; Being an Answer to a Pamphlet, Entituled, A Skirmish made upon Quakerism.
[London]. 1676
Fiche: A-95,486

Penn, William.
Reason against railing, and truth against fiction.
[London]. 1673
Being an answer to those two late pamphlets, intituled, A dialogue between a Christian and a Quaker, and the Continuation of the Dialogue, &c. by one Thomas Hicks, and Anabaptist teacher. In which his dis-ingenuity is represented, &c. and Thomas Hicks proved no Christian. . .By one that cannot but contend earnestly for the true faith once delivered to the saints.
Fiche: A-95,488

[Penn, William].
The spirit of truth vindicated, against that of error & envy; unseasonably manifested: in a late malicious libel, intituled, The spirit of the Quakers tried, &c. [London]. 1672
By a friend to righteousness and peace, W.P. . .; LC# 45-41735.
Fiche: A-95,493

Murdin, Cornelius.
Three sermons, entitled I. Liberty when used as a cloak of maliciousness, the worst of evils. II. The evil of rebellion, as applicable to American conduct, considered. III. Great Britain oppressing America, a groundless charge.
Southampton, Printed by T. Baker. [1780?]
Preached on the three preceding fast days, appointed to be observed on account of the American rebellion; in the parish churches of Twyford and Ouzlebury, Hampshire; LC# 11-15906.
Fiche: A-95,496

[Paine, Thomas].
Additions to Common sense; addressed to the inhabitants of America.
Philadelphia, printed; London, Reprinted for J. Almon. 1776
LC# 4-2112.
Fiche: A-95,498

Penington, John.
An apostate exposed: or, George Keith contradicting himself and his brother Bradford.
London, T. Sowle. 1695
Wherein their testimony to the Christian faith of the people called Quakers, is opposed to G.K.'s late pamphlet, stiled, Gross error and hypocrisie detected; LC# 43-50469.
Fiche: A-95,501

Pike, Joseph.
An epistle to the national meeting of Friends, in Dublin, concerning good order and discipline in the church.
Philadelphia: Re-printed, and sold by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1757
LC# 31-4012.
Fiche: A-95,503

National Sunday-School Convention of the United States. 5th, Indianapolis (Ind.), 1872.
The fifth National Sunday-school convention, held at Indianapolis, April 16,17,18,19, 1872.
With an historical introduction, by the Rev. H. Clay Trumbull; LC# CA9-2829.
Fiche: A-95,505

Quinby, George Washington.
The gallows, the prison, and the poor-house.
Cincinnati, G.W. Quinby. 1856
A plea for humanity; showing the demands of Christianity in behalf of the criminal and perishing classes; LC# 10-22304.
Fiche: A-95,509

[Neill, Edward Duffield].
Maryland not a Roman Catholic colony, stated in three letters, by E.D.N.
Minneapolis, Johnson & Smith, printers. 1875
First printed in the Daily pioneer, Saint Paul, Minnesota. . .; LC# rcl-3425.
Fiche: A-95,514
Constitution and by-laws of officers, and address to the public.
[Boston] G.K. Snow, printer. [1854]
LC# CA11-1450.
Fiche: A-95,516

Penn, William.
A brief account of the rise and progress of the people called Quakers, in which their fundamental principle, doctrines, worship, ministry and discipline are plainly declared; with a summary relation of the former dispensations of God in the world, by way of introduction.
Philadelphia, Printed by J. Rakestraw. 1816
LC# 50-41872.
Fiche: A-95,518

[Lescarbot, Marc].
La conversion des savvages gvi ont este baptizes en la Novvelle France, cette annee 1610.
A Paris, Chez Jean Millot. [1610]
Avec un bref recit du voyage du sieur de Povtrincovrt; LC# 5-10022.
Fiche: A-95,520

Parkman, Francis.
Enquiring of the fathers, or Seeking wisdom from the past.
Boston, Printed by S.N. Dickinson. 1839
Discourses preached in the New North church, on Lord's day, December 9th, on the completion of the 124th year from the establishment of the present pastor; LC# 6-37500.
Fiche: A-95,523

Bushnell, Horace.
Nature and the supernatural, as together constituting the one system of God.
New York, C. Scribner. 1858
LC# 39-17819.
Fiche: A-95,525

Our book.
Salem, Printed at the Gazette office. 1844
A call from Salem's watch-towers, in behalf of destitute churches of the Unitarian faith. September 5, 1844; LC# 41-41274.
Fiche: A-95,532

[Osgood, David].
The devil let loose, or The wo occasioned to the inhabitants of the earth by his wrathful appearance among the, illustrated in a discourse delivered on the day of the national fast, April 25, 1799.
Boston: Printed for and sold by Samuel Hall, no. 53, Cornhill. 1799
LC# 19-13181.
Fiche: A-95,534

[Penn, William].
Plain-dealing with a traducing Anabaptist: or three letters writ upon occasion of some slanderous reflections, given and promoted against William Penn by one John Morse.
[London]. 1672
Published for common benefit, that all impartial people may be better acquainted with the invective spirit of some so called, and their ungodly sly way of defaming such as dissent from them especially in their restless indevours against the poor Quakers. By a lover of charity and sincerity in all, W.P.; LC# 45-41736.
Fiche: A-95,536

Bushnell, Horace.
Forgiveness and law, grounded in principles interpreted by human analogies.
New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co. 1874
LC# 38-7120.
Fiche: A-95,538

[McNamara, John].
Three years on the Kansas border.
New York and Auburn, Miller, Orton & Mulligan. 1856
By a clergyman of the Episcopal church. . .; LC# 4-36330.
Fiche: A-96,109

[Keith, George].
The plea of the innocent against the false judgment of the guilty, being a vindication of George Keith and his friends, who are joyned with him in this present testimony, from the false judgment, calumnies ... of Samuell Jenings, John Simcock, Thomas Lloyd, and others joyned with them, being in number twenty eight.
[Philadelphia, W. Bradford]. [1692]
Directed by way of epistle to faithful friends of truth in Pennsilvania, East and West-Jarsey [!] and else-where ...; LC# 34-17145.
Fiche: A-96,370

Kingsley, Calvin.
Round the world: a series of letters.
Cincinnati, Hitchcock and Walden; New York, Carlton and Lanahan. 1870

The Freemasons' monthly, devoted to masonic and home literature.
Kalamazoo, Mich., Ihling brothers. 18

Andover (Mass.).
South church.
Andover, W. F. Draper. 1859
Historical manual of the South church in Andover, Mass. August, 1859; LC# 6-40434.
Fiche: A-96,505
Neill, Edward Duffield.
History of the Virginia company of London, with letters to and from the first colony, never before printed.
Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell. 1869
LC# 2-1310.
Fiche: A-96,517-522

Neill, William.
Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication. 1861
By the Rev. J.H. Jones...; LC# 36-22129.
Fiche: A-96,535

Moore, Nathaniel Fish.
An historical sketch of Columbia college, in the city of New-York.
New-York, Columbia college. 1846
LC# 7-331.

Ouseley, William Gore, Sir.
Remarks on the statistics and political institutions of the United States, with some observations on the ecclesiastical system of America, her sources of revenue, &c.
London, J. Rodwell. 1832
To which are added statistical tables, &c.; LC# 7-24345.

Narrative of a private soldier in His majesty's 92d regiment of foot.
Philadelphia, United foreign missionary society. 1822
Written by himself. Detailing many circumstances relative to the insurrection in Ireland in 1798; the expedition to Holland in 1799; and the expedition to Egypt in 1801; and giving a particular account of his religious history and experience. With a preface by the Rev. Ralph Wardlaw, D.D. 1st American ed.; LC# 22-2715.

Penington, Mary (Proude), Mrs.
A brief account of my exercises from my childhood: left with my dear daughter, Gulielma Maria Penn.
Philadelphia. 1848
LC# 12-11590.
Fiche: A-96,771

Pemberton, Ebenezer.
A sermon preach'd in New-Ark, June 12, 1744, at the ordination of Mr. David Brainerd, a missionary among the Indians upon the borders of the provinces of New-York, New-Jersey, and Pennsylvania.
Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for J. Pemberton. 1744
By...pastor of the Presbyterian church in the city of New-York. With an appendix, touching the Indian affairs; LC# 22-2715.
Fiche: A-96,794

New-England's faction discovered; or, A brief and true account of their persecution of the Church of England: the beginning and progress of the war with the Indians; and other late proceedings there, in a letter from a gentleman of that country, to a person of quality.
[London, Printed for J. Hindmarsh, at the sign of the Golden ball, over against the Royal exchange in Cornhill]. 1690
Being, an answer to a most false and scandalous pamphlet lately published; intituled, News from New-England, &c.; LC# 7-14882.
Fiche: A-96,797

Bowden, John Edward.
The life and letters of Frederick William Faber, D. D., priest of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri.
Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.; New York, Catholic publication society; [etc., etc.]. 1869
With an introduction by an American clergyman...;
LC# 30-22392.
Fiche: A-96,804

Kendrick, Ariel.
Sketches of the life and times of Eld.
Windsor, Vt., P. Merrifield. 1850
Written by himself. 3d ed; LC# 20-537.
Fiche: A-96,851

Lloyd, Mary (Clarke).
Meditations on divine subjects.
New York, J. Parker. 1750
To which is prefixed an account of her life and character by E. Pemberton.
Fiche: A-96,872

The Monthy miscellany of religion and letters.
Boston, W. Crosby and company. 1839-43
v. 1-9; Apr. 1839-Dec. 1843; 9 v.; LC# 8-2539.
Fiche: A-97,021

A letter from some aged nonconforming ministers, to their Christian friends, touching the reasons of their practice.
Boston: Samuel Gerrish. 1712
August 24, 1701. The fourth edition, corrected and enlarged, with some practical advice.
Fiche: A-97,319

Moore, Martin.
A sermon, delivered at Natick, January V, MDCCCLXXVII, containing a history of said town, from MDCLI to the day of delivery.
Cambridge: Printed by Hilliard and Metcalf. 1817
LC# 1-11526.
Fiche: A-97,837
Moore, Martin.  
The old way of the pilgrim fathers.  
Hingham [Mass.]: J. Farmer, printer. [1835]  
A sermon, delivered at the dedication of the vestry of the Second Congregational parish in Cohasset, Dec. 4, 1833, and at the organization of the First Trinitarian Congregational church, in North Marshfield, July 4, 1835. . .by. . .A.M. pastor of the Second Congregational church in Cohasset.  
Fiche: A-97,923

Leftwich, William M.  
Martyrdom in Missouri; a history of religious proscription, the seizure of churches, and the persecution of ministers of the gospel, in the state of Missouri during the late civil war, and under the "test oath" of the new constitution.  
Saint Louis, S. W. book & pub. co. 1870  
2 v.; LC# 1-23419.  
Fiche: A-98,031

Pitrat, John Claudius.  
Americans warned of Jesuitism, or, the Jesuits unveiled.  
Boston: E.W. Hincks & co. 1855  
3d ed.  
Fiche: A-98,151

Parish, Elijah.  
A protest against the war.  
Newburyport [Mass.]: From the press of E.W. Allen. 1812  
Discourse delivered at Byfield, fast day, July 23, 1812.  
Fiche: A-98,769

[Pole, William Frederick].  
Cotton Mather & witchcraft; two notices of Mr. Upham, his reply.  
Boston, T.R. Marvin & son; [etc., etc.]. 1870  
LC# 11-9001.  
Fiche: A-98,782

Pomfret (Conn.). First Church of Christ.  
The 150th anniversary of the organization of the First church of Christ in Pomfret, Conn., October 26, 1865.  
Danielsonville [Conn.] Transcript print. 1866  
Sermon, historical papers, addresses, with appendix;  
LC# 7-12506.  

Plebs, Washington.  
New York. 1843  
esq., followed by an epistle to Rev. Stephen H. Tyng ...; LC# 44-31358.  
Fiche: A-98,805-A-98,806

Pise, Charles Constantine.  
A history of the church, from its establishment to the present century.  
Batimore, P. Blenkinsop. 1827  
Library has 5 vol.  
Fiche: A-98,834

Pinkham, Rebekah (Porter), Mrs.  
A narrative of the life of Miss Lucy Cole, of Sedgwick, Maine.  
Boston, J. Loring. 1830  
In which is exhibited the controlling power of piety in early life; LC# 37-20264.  
Fiche: A-98,860

Pilgrim Society.  
An account of the Pilgrim celebration at Plymouth, August 1, 1853, containing a list of the decorations in the town, and correct copies of the speeches made at the dinner-table.  
Boston, Crosby, Nichols, and company. 1853  
Rev. by the Pilgrim society; LC# 7-13574.  

Brief sketch of the character and sufferings of the Pilgrims who settled at Plymouth, Dec. 1620.  
Boston, J.H.A. Frost. 1820  
LC# 5-5128.  

Pitezel, John H.  
The backwoods boy who became a minister; or, The family and personal history of Henry Adolph.  
New York, Carlton & Porter. [1859?]  
LC# 36-33597.  

Pitezel, John H.  
Lights and shades of missionary life: containing travels, sketches, incidents, and missionary efforts, during nine years spent in the region of lake Superior.  
Cincinnati, Printed at the Western book concern, for the author. 1857  
LC# 1-3879.  
Fiche: A-98,897

Pitkin, John Budd.  
Sermons.  
Boston, D. Reed. 1837  
With a memoir of the author, by Rev. S.G. Bulfinch;  
LC# 31-3540.  
Fiche: A-98,905

Polk, Josiah F.  
The claim of the Church of Rome to the exercise of religious toleration during the proprietary government of Maryland, examined.  
Washington, Printed by J.N. Davis. 1846  
LC# 1-25257.  
Fiche: A-98,990
Beecher, Lyman.
  The Bible a code of laws.
  Andover, Newman. 1827
  A sermon, delivered in Park street church, Boston, September 3, 1817, at the ordination of Mr. Sereno Edwards Dwight, as pastor of that church; and of Messrs. Elisha P. Swift, Allen Graves, John Nichols, Levi Parsons, & Daniel Buttrick as missionaries to the heathen.
  Fiche: A-99,000

Beecher, Lyman.
  A plea for the West.
  Cincinnati, Truman & Smith; New York, Leavitt, Lord & co. 1835
  2d ed.; LC# E37-92.
  Fiche: A-99,002

Buckminster, Joseph Stevens.
  Catalogue of the library of the late Rev. J. S.
  Buckminster.
  Boston, J. Eliot, jun. 1812
  LC# 12-30134.
  Fiche: A-99,006

Bushnell, Horace.
  Barbarism the first danger.
  New York, the American home missionary society. 1847
  A discourse for home missions; LC# 27-10772.
  Fiche: A-99,008

Bushnell, Horace.
  Christian nurture.
  New York, C. Scribner. 1861
  LC# 38-37407.
  Fiche: A-99,010

Bushnell, Horace.
  Sermons on living subjects.
  New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co. 1872
  LC# 41-36260.
  Fiche: A-99,016

Congregational Home Missionary Society.
  Our country.
  New York. 185
  Fiche: A-99,022

Drummond, Henry.
  Addresses.
  Philadelphia, H. Altemus. 1891
  LC# 12-31879.
  Fiche: A-99,030

Newton, Richard.
  The king's highway; or, Illustrations of the commandments.
  New York, Robert Charter. 1874 [1860]
  Fiche: A-99,035

Kerfoot, John Barrett, bp. [Kerfoot, John Barrett, bp.]
  Some facts touching the Kohne legacy to the General Theological Seminary.
  [New York]. [1862]
  Fiche: A-99,040

Penn, William.
  Rise and progress of the people called Quakers; also Sandy foundation shaken, and Innocency with her open face... with his letter to his wife and children.
  Philadelphia, T.E. Chapman. 1855
  LC# 50-42759.
  Fiche: A-99,050

Goodrich, Charles Augustus.
  The ecclesiastical class book; or, History of the church from the birth of Christ to the present time; adapted to the use of academies and schools.
  New York, F. J. Huntington and co. 1839
  Fiche: A-99,053

Penn, William.
  The Christian-Quaker, and his divine testimony vindicated by Scripture, reason and authorities; against the injurious attempts, that have been lately made by several adversaries, with manifest design to render him odiously inconsistent with Christianity and civil society.
  [London]. 1673-74
  In II. Parts. The first more general...The second more particular, by George Whitehead...; (v.2, 1673); 2 v. in 1.
  Fiche: A-99,057

Peirce, Bradford Kinney.
  The eminent dead: of, The triumphs of faith in the dying hour.
  Boston, C.H. Peirce. 1851
  With an introduction, by Rev. A. Stevens; LC# 12-18362.
  Fiche: A-99,061

Penn, Granville.
  Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir William Penn.
  London, J. Duncan. 1833

Pearson, Lydia Jane (Wheeler), Mrs.
  The forest minstrel.
  Philadelphia, J.W. Moore; Harrisburg, W.O. Hickok. 1846
  Ed. by Rev. B.S. Schneck ...; LC# 24-17846.

Nash, Sylvester.
  The Nash family; or, Records of the descendants of Thomas Nash, of New Haven, Connecticut.
  Hartford, Press of Case, Tiffany & company. 1853
  Collected and comp.; 1640; LC# 9-12552.
Kennedy, James.
An oration, delivered in St. Philip's church, before the inhabitants of Charleston, South-Carolina, on the Fourth of July 1801; in commemoration of American independence, by Captain James Kennedy of the South-Carolina state Society of Cincinnati, published at the request of that society, and also of the American revolution society. Charleston, (South-Carolina.) T.B. Bowen. [1801] LC# 18-23771.

Otheman, Edward.

Paget, John.
An inquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. Edinburgh, [etc.] W. Blackwood and sons. 1858 LC# 8-16773.

[Packard, Frederick Adolphus].

Kanouse, Peter.
An historical sermon; designed as a memorial to the inhabitants of Wantage, Sussex County, N.J., containing an account of the first emigrants. New York, M.W. Dodd. 1844 preached January 7, 1844, in the Second Presbyterian church, Wantage; LC# 24-24419.


Parker, Jeroboam.
A sermon delivered at Southborough, July 17, 1827, the day which completed a century from the incorporation of the town. Boston, J. Marsh. 1827 LC# 1-11631.

Osgood, Samuel.
Our patriot scholar. New York, J. Miller. 1865 Discourse in memory of Edward Everett, at vespers, in the Church of the Messiah, Sunday, January 22; LC# 14-15968.

Palfrey, John G[orham].
The claims of Harvard college upon its sons. Cambridge, J. Munroe and co. 1834 A sermon preached in the chapel of that institution, on Lord's day afternoon, July 13, 1834; LC# 5-9384.

Murray, Hugh.
Enquiries historical and moral, respecting the character of nations, and the progress of society. Edinburgh, J. Ballantyne and co. 1808 LC# 13-11781.
Fiche: A-100,081-A-100,086

Peabody, Andrew Preston.
Fiche: A-100,224-A-100,225

Peabody, Oliver William Bourn.
A discourse, delivered in the church of the First Congregational society in Burlington, Sunday, December 21, 1845, the anniversary of the Sabbath, which preceded the landing of the Pilgrim fathers at Plymouth. Burlington [Vt.] University press. 1846 LC# 21-17518.
Fiche: A-100,236-A-100,237

Parish, Elijah.
Ruin or separation from Anti-Christ. Newburyport .... E.W. & W.B. Allen. 1808 A sermon preached at Byfield, April 7, 1808, on the annual fast in the commonwealth of Massachusetts ...; minister of Byfield; Copy right secured; LC# 13-9975.
Fiche: A-100,255-A-100,256

Pierpont, John.
Fiche: A-100,319-A-100,321

Proudfit, Alexander Moncrief.
The agency of God in the elevation of man: a sermon, commemorative of the eminent talents, and private virtues, and public services of His Excellency De Witt Clinton, late governor of the state of New-York: preached at Salem, N.Y., March 11, 1828. Salem, N.Y., Dodd & Stevenson. 1828 LC# 17-6684.
Fiche: A-100,381-A-100,382

164
Payson, Edward.  
An address to seamen, delivered at Portland, October 28, 1821; at the request of the Portland auxiliary marine Bible society.  
Portland, Thayer, Tappan & Stickney, for the Society. 1821  
LC# 17-12011.  
Fiche: A-100,434-A-100,435

Parker, Edward Lutwyche.  
A century sermon, delivered in the East-parish meeting house, Londonderry, New-Hampshire, April 22, 1819, in commemoration of the first settlement of the town.  
George Hough, Concord. 1819  
Containing a sketch of the history of the town from its earliest settlement; LC# 7-29682.  
Fiche: A-100,457-A-100,458

Muratori, Lodovico Antonio.  
A relation of the missions of Paraguay.  
London, J. Marmaduke. 1759  
Wrote originally in Italian, and now done into English from the French translation; LC# 3-22350.  
Fiche: A-100,845-A-100,849

Murdock, John Nelson.  
Building the tombs of the prophets. A discourse, preached, in the Bowdoin-square church, Boston, Sabbath evening, July 4 1858.  
Boston, J.P. Jewett & company; Cleveland, Ohio, H.P. B. Jewett. 1858  
LC# 6-26357.  
Fiche: A-100,870-A-100,871

Kerney, Martin Joseph.  
Catechism of the history of the United States: With a chronological table of American history, from its discovery in 1492 to the year 1850.  
Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.; Philadelphia, Kay & Troutman. 1850  
Designed to accompany Irving's Series of catechisms; LC# 3-22350.  

Parker, Joel.  
The first charter and the early religious legislation of Massachusetts.  
Boston, Press of J. Wilson and son. 1869  
A lecture in a course on the early history of Massachusetts, by members of the Massachusetts historical society, at the Lowell institute, Boston, delivered Feb. 9, 1869; LC# 1-12047.  

Halsey, Leroy Jones.  
Memoir of the life and character of Rev. Lewis Warner Green, D.D., with a selection from his sermons.  
New York. C. Scribner & co. 1871  
LC# 36-23693.  

Peters, Absalom.  
Colleges religious institutions.  
New-York, J.F. Trow. 1851  
A discourse delivered in the Park Presbyterian church, Newark, N.J., Oct. 29, 1851, before the Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West; LC# E14-1212.  

Perry, William Stevens.  
Bishop Seabury and Bishop Provoost: an historical fragment.  
[n.p.]. 1862  
LC# 24-18862.  

[Perry, William Stevens].  
A memorial of the Rev. Thomas Mather Smith, D.D., late Milnor professor of systematic divinity in the theological semiary of the diocese of Ohio, and sometime president of Kenyon college.  
[Cambridge, H.O. Houghton and co.]. 1866  
LC# 9-24559.  

[Peters, Samuel Andrew].  
A general history of Connecticut, from its first settlement under George Fenwick, to its latest period of amity with Great Britain prior to the revolution; including a description of the country, and many curious and interesting anecdotes.  
New-Haven. D. Clark and co., Baldwin and Threadway. 1829  
With an appendix, pointing out the causes of the rebellion in America; together with the particular part taken by the people of Connecticut in its promotion. By a gentleman of the province. London, 1781. To which is added a supplement, verifying many important statements made by the author. Illustrated with eight engravings; LC# rc 1-3191.  

Clark, Davis Wasgatt.  
Life and times of Rev. Elijah Hedding.  
New-York, Carlton & Phillips. 1855  

Lathrop, Joseph.  
Steadfastness in religion, explained and recommended in a sermon, delivered, in the First parish in West-Springfield, by Joseph Lathrop, D.D., minister of said parish, on the 25th day of August, in the year 1796.  
West-Springfield [Mass.]: Edward Gray. 1797  
It being the day which closed the 40th year of his ministry, and the year, which completed a century from the incorporation of said parish; LC# 19-7399.  
The New-England Primer Improved For the more easy attaining the true reading of English. Boston, Edward Draper, at his Printing-Office, in Newbury-Street, and John Boyle in Marlborough-Street. 1777
To Which Is Added The Assembly of Divines, and Mr. Cotton's Catechism; [Hartford, I. Webster, 1843 (i. e. 1844?)]; LC# 12-3048.

Penn, William.
The people's antient and just liberties asserted, in the trial of William Penn, and William Mead, at the sessions held at the Old-Baily in London, the first, third, fourth and fifth of Sept. 70. against the most arbitrary procedure of that court. London, W. Butler. 1682
LC# 21-12469.

London Missionary Society.
A missionary voyage to the southern Pacific ocean, performed in the years 1796, 1797, 1798, in the ship Duff, commanded by Captain James Wilson. London, T. Chapman, by T. Gillet. 1799
Compiled from journals of the officers and the missionaries; and illustrated with maps, charts, and views, drawn by Mr. William Wilson, and engraved by the most eminent artists. With a preliminary discourse on the geography and history of the South sea islands; and an appendix, including details never before published, of the natural and civil state of Otaheite; by a committee appointed for the purpose by the directors of the Missionary society ...; LC# 43-35999.

An address to the members of the Protestant Episcopal church, in the United States of America. New York. 1792
LC# 25-18761.
Fiche: A-102,034-A-102,035

Royse, Pleasant E.
The predictions of the prophets, which have been most wonderfully fulfilled since the commencement of the Christian era, and especially those predictions concerning the United States of America. Cincinnati, The author. 1864
LC# 40-17143.
Fiche: A-102,329-A-102,336

Rudd, John C[harles].
Historical notices of Saint John's church, Elizabeth-town, New Jersey. Elizabeth-town, J. and E. Sanderson. 1825
Contained in a discourse ... Nov. 21st 1824 ...; LC# 1-14412.
Fiche: A-102,337-A-102,338

A portrait of masonry and antimasonry, as drawn by Richard Rush, John Quincy Adams, William Wirt, &c. 1832
Providence, Printed at the office of the Daily advertiser; LC# 7-9403.
Fiche: A-102,382-A-102,383

Law, John.
The colonial history of Vincennes, under the French, British, and American governments, from its first settlement down to the territorial administration of General William Henry Harrison, being an address delivered by Judge Law, before the Vincennes historical and antiquarian society, February 22d, 1839, with additional notes and illustrations. Vincennes [Ind.] Harvey, Mason & co. 1858
LC# rc 1-1701.
Fiche: A-102,406-A-102,409

[Silliman, Benjamin].
Letters of Shahcoolen, a Hindu philosopher, residing in Philadelphia; to his friend El Hassan, an inhabitant of Delhi. Boston, Russell and Cutler. 1802
LC# 32-10880.
Fiche: A-102,412-A-102,414

[Price, Eli Kirk].
Taxation of learning, charity, and religion. Philadelphia, United States steam power book and job printing office. 1851
LC# 8-4841.
Fiche: A-102,810-A-102,811

Price, Joseph Henry.
An historic sketch, delivered at the closing services, in St. Stephen's Church, New York, on the first Sunday in July 1866. New York, Vinten. 1866
LC# 1-24166.
Fiche: A-102,815-A-102,816
Price, Phinehas.
A narrative of the life and travels, preaching & suffering, with an account of the witnesses, defence and persecution.
Philadelphia. 1843
From 1789 to 1843 ...; LC# 37-7028.
Fiche: A-102,817-A-102,820

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Board of Education.
Report of the Board of education of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America on parochial schools.
Philadelphia, Board of education. 1847
Presented to the General assembly, May 1847 ...; LC# E 15-600.
Fiche: A-102,974-A-102,975

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. General Assembly.
A digest, compiled from the records of the General assembly of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America, and from the records of the late synod of New York and Philadelphia, of their acts and proceedings, that appear to be of permanent authority and interest; together with a short account of the missions conducted by the Presbyterian church.
Philadelphia: the trustees of the Assembly by R.P. (n.d.)
By order of the General assembly; LC# 285173.
Fiche: A-102,976-A-102,981

Pitts, F.E.
A defence of Armageddon, or Our great country foretold in the Holy Scriptures.
Baltimore, J.W. Bull. 1859
In two discourses. Delivered in the Capitol of the United States, at the request of several members of Congress, on the anniversary of Washington's birthday, 1857; LC# 15-22797.
Fiche: A-103,121-A-103,123

Connolly, Arthur Theodore.
... Fr. Sebastian Rasle.
Boston, Mass., New England Catholic historical society. 1906
LC# 7-21283.
Fiche: A-103,376-A-103,377

Engelhardt, Zephyrin.
... San Gabriel mission and the beginnings of Los Angeles.
San Gabriel, Cal., Mission San Gabriel. 1927
LC# 27-8158.

Humphreys, Edward Rupert.
America, past, present and prospective, a lecture...To which are subjoined essays on the higher education of America and England, with an historical sketch of the Queen's colleges in Ireland.
Newport, R.I., C.E. Hamnett, jun. 1869
LC# 37-15432.
Fiche: A-103,404-A-103,405

Shebbeare, John.
An answer to the queries contained in a letter ...printed in the Public ledger, August 10: together with animadversions on two speeches in defence of the printers of a paper, subscribed a South Briton ... a comparison ... between the public and private virtues of their present majesties, and those of King William and Queen Mary. The merits, also, of Roman Catholics, and of dissenters from the Church of England ... fairly stated.
London, S. Hooper. [etc., 1775]
LC# 8-14437.
Fiche: A-103,414-A-103,416

Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.
The duty of commemorating the deeds of our fathers.
Boston, M.H. Sargent. 1865
A sermon preached in the Winthrop church, Charlestown, June 18, 1865; LC# 24-20932.
Fiche: A-103,653-A-103,654

Rankin, John Chambers.
With supplement March 24th, 1892. With the Review of later history by Rev. Lauren G. Bennett; LC# 30-13579.
Fiche: A-103,655-A-103,656

Rogers, Ebenezer Platt.
The glory of New York: a discourse delivered in the south reformed church on Thanksgiving day, November 26th, 1874.
New York, United States publishing company. 1874
LC# 1-14725.
Fiche: A-103,670-A-103,671

Rogers, Ebenezer Platt.
A historical discourse on the Reformed Prot. Dutch church of Albany, delivered on Thanksgiving day, November 26, 1857, in the North Dutch church.
New York, Board of publication of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church. 1858
LC# 6-37982.
Fiche: A-103,672-A-103,674

[Rogers, George].
Memoranda of the experience, labors, and travels of a Universalist preacher.
Cincinnati, J.A. Gurley. 1845
Written by himself; LC# 2-10430.
Fiche: A-103,677-A-103,682

[Rousselot de Surgy Jacques Philibert].
Histoire naturelle et politique de la Pensylvanie, et de l'establishment des Quakers dans cette contree.
Paris, Ganeau. 1768
Tr. de l'allemend. P.M. d. S., censeur royal. Precedee d'une carte geographique; LC# 1-16017.
Fiche: A-103,704-A-103,709
Row, Augustus.
Masonic biography and dictionary, comprising the history of ancient masonry, antiquity of masonry, written and unwritten law, derivation and definition of masonic terms, biographies of eminent masons, statistics, list of all lodges in the United States, etc. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott & co. 1868
LC# 9-11132.
Fiche: A-103,710-A-103,714

Phelps, Noah Amherst.
History of Simsbury, Granby and Canton, from 1642 to 1845. Hartford, Press of Case, Tiffany and Burnham. 1845
LC# rc 1-3301.
Fiche: A-103,742-A-103,744

Potter, Ray.
Written by himself ...; LC# 14-7635.
Fiche: A-103,757-A-103,761

Potter, Ray.
A treatise on the millennium, or, Latter-day glory of the church, compiled principally from the productions of late eminent writers on that subject. Providence, Brown & Danforth. 1824
To which is added, further remarks and notes by the compiler ...; LC# 36-22151.
Fiche: A-103,762-A-103,766

Prater, Horatio.
Letters to the American people, on Christianity and the Sabbath. London, J. Clayton and son. 1856
LC# 38-38919.
Fiche: A-103,809-A-103,811

Pratt, Daniel Johnson.
[Rev. and enl. ed.]; LC# 5-22337.
Fiche: A-103,812-A-103,814

Rathbun, Valentine Wightman.
An account of the matter, form, and manner of a new and strange religion, taught and propagated by a number of Europeans living in a place called Nisquesnia, in the state of New-York. Providence (Rhode Island) Bennett Wheeler. 1781
Written by Valentine Rathbun, minister of the gospel ...; LC# 24-6575.
Fiche: A-103,894-A-103,895

Rowan, Stephen.
An address, delivered July 12, 1826, in the Middle Dutch church, at the request of the Common council, on occasion of the funeral obsequies of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. New-York, W. Davis, jr. 1826
LC# 17-2836.
Fiche: A-103,896-A-103,897

Rowlandson, Joseph.
The possibility of God's forsaking a people, that have been visibly near & dear to him, together, with the misery of a people thus forsaken, set forth in a sermon, preached at Wethersfield, Nov. 21, 1678. Boston in New-England, John Ratcliffe, & John Griffin. 1682
Being a day of fast and humiliation, pastor to the church of Christ there. Being also his last sermon...; [Boston, 1937]; LC# 38-11536.
Fiche: A-103,955-A-103,957

Pratt, Orson.
Discourses on celestial marriage, delivered in the New Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, October 7th, 8th and 9th, 1869. Salt Lake City, the Desert news office. 1869
President George A. Smith, and Elder George Q. Cannon; LC# 45-26575.
Fiche: A-104,050-A-104,051

Rae, William Fraser.
Westward by rail: the new route to the East. London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1870
LC# rc 1-1531.
Fiche: A-104,086-A-104,091

Rogers, John.
The biography of Elder J.T. Johnson. Cincinnati. 1861
2d ed.; LC# 33-36826.

Rogers, James B.
War pictures. Chicago, Church & Goodman. 1863
Experiences and observations of a chaplain in the U.S. Army, in the war of the southern rebellion; LC# 2-17780.
Fiche: A-104,118-A-104,121

Root, David.
A bi-centennial sermon: or, The two hundredth anniversary of the formation of the First Congregational church in Dover, N.H. Dover, N.H., G. Wadleigh. 1839
Delivered Thanksgiving day, Nov. 29, 1839; LC# 7-41465.
Fiche: A-104,124-A-104,125

The Christian's scholar's, and farmer's magazine; calculated, in an eminent degree, to promote religion; to disseminate useful knowledge; to afford literary pleasures and amusement, and to advance the interests of agriculture. Elizabeth-town [N.J.] S. Kollection. 1789-[91]
By a number of gentlemen ... v. 1-2; Apr./May 1789-Feb./Mar. 1791; LC# 7-6377.
Fiche: A-104,176-A-104,185
A vindication of the New-North-church in Boston, from several falshoods [sic] spread in a pamphlet lately, tending to their defamation, entituled. An account of the reasons why a considerable number belonging to the New-North congregation in Boston, could not consent to Mr. Peter Thacher's ordination there, &c.

Boston: J. Franklin, for D. Henchman, and his shop over against the Brick meeting house. 1720
With an invitation to the dissatisfied brethren of the said church to put an end to their controversy in a Christian way. By several of the members of that church; LC# 43-39984.


Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland.
A history of the church in Brattle street, Boston.
Boston, W. Crosby and H.P. Nichols. 1851
By its pastor; LC# 17-28143.


Missionary records.
London, Religious tract society. [1833?]
North America; LC# 17-9765.


Rogers, John.
The nature & necessity of spiritual conversion, considered in a sermon.
LC# 24-14661.

Fiche: A-104,243-A-104,244

Rogers, John.
Three sermons on different subjects and occasions.
Boston, Edes & Gill for S. Kneeland in Queen-street. 1756
The first, On the pleasure which affects the hearts of virtuous men, at the view of publick happiness; particularly when they meet in the house of God, to give thanks for his favours. The second, On the vanity of prayer and fasting; when these are not joined with reformation of manners. The last. On the terribleness, and the moral cause of earthquakes; delivered at Leominster; LC# 25-22630.

Fiche: A-104,245-A-104,246

Pardee, Richard Gay.
The Sabbath-school index.
Philadelphia, J.C. Garrigues & co. 1868
Pointing out the history and progress of Sunday-schools, with approved modes of instruction ...; LC# 42-48970.


Neill, Edward Duffield.
Memoir of Rev. Patrick Copland, rector elect of the first projected college in the United States; a chapter of the English colonization of America.
New York, C. Scribner & co. 1871
LC# 22-14890.


Lee, John Hancock.
The origin and progress of the American party in politics; embracing a complete history of the Philadelphia riots in ...1844 ... and a refutation of the arguments founded on the charges of religious proscription and secret combinations.
Philadelphia, Elliott & Gihon. 1855
LC# 9-32703.

Prentice, Thomas.
... A sermon preached at Charlestown, on a general thanksgiving, July 18, 1745, for the reduction of Cape-Breton, by an army of New-England volunteers, under the command of the Honourable William Pepperrel. Boston, Rogers and Fowle, in Queen-street, next to the prison. 1745
With the assistance of a British squadron, commanded by Peter Warren, esq.; and now published at the desire of a number of the hearers. And one of the pastors of the church in Charlestown ...; LC# 5-10338.


Puseyite developments, or Notices of the New York ecclesiologists.
New-York, Bedford & co. 1850
Dedicated to their patron, the Right Rev. Bishop Ives, of North Carolina; LC# 35-34762.


[Pusey, Caleb].
A modest account from Pensylvania, of the principal differences in point doctrine, between George Keith, and those of the people called Quakers, from whom he separated: shewing his great declension, and inconsistency with himself therein. London, T. Sowle. 1696
Recommended to the serious consideration of those who are turned aside, and joyne in his schism...; LC# 45-42049.

Fiche: A-104,737-A-104,738

Emory, John, bp.
A defense of "Our fathers", and of the original organization of the Methodist Episcopal church, against the Rev. Alexander McCaine, and others; with historical and critical notices of early American Methodism.
New-York, N. Bangs and J. Emory, for the Methodist Episcopal church. 1827
LC# 30-33493.

Fiche: A-201,651